IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE MIDDLE DISTRICT OF ALABAMA, NORTHERN DIVISION

| ROBERT JOHNSON, as Personal Representative for the ESTATE OF IRENA JOHN |) SON,) | |
|---|------------|----------------------------------|
| Plaintiff, |) | CIVIL ACTION NO.: 2:07cv1068-MHT |
| v. |) | |
| DENITA COLVIN and WILLIE EVA BALDWIN, et al. |) | |
| Defendants. |) | |

MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT OF DEFENDANT WILLIE EVA BALDWIN

COMES NOW Defendant Willie Eva Baldwin ("Defendant Baldwin") in the abovestyled cause, and moves this Honorable Court, pursuant to Rule 56 of the *Federal Rules* of *Civil Procedure*, for entry of summary judgment as to each of the plaintiff's claims asserted against her.

As grounds therefor, Defendant Baldwin submits that there is no genuine issue of material fact and she is entitled to judgment as a matter of law. This Motion is based upon: (1) the plaintiff's complaint, as amended, and Defendant Baldwin's answer thereto (Exhibit A); (2) the deposition of Defendant Baldwin (Exhibit B) (specific pages and lines of her testimony are designated in her summary judgment brief); and (3) Defendant Baldwin's Summary Judgment Brief, which contains the undisputed material facts and applicable Alabama law.

WHEREFORE, based upon the submissions by Defendant Willie Eva Baldwin, as enumerated above, she respectfully requests that this Honorable Court enter summary judgment in her favor as to all claims set forth in plaintiff's complaint in this cause.

/s/ David W. Henderson DAVID W. HENDERSON (ASB-4048-D57H) RANDALL MORGAN (ASB-8650-R70R) Attorneys for Defendant Willie Eva Baldwin

OF COUNSEL: HILL, HILL, CARTER, FRANCO, COLE & BLACK, P.C. P.O. Box 116 Montgomery, AL 36101-0116 (334) 834-7600

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that I have this date electronically filed the foregoing with the Clerk of the Court using the Ala-File system and served a copy via United States Mail, postage prepaid, properly addressed this the 28th day of July, 2008 to the following:

Zachary T. Collins, Esq. 318 North Decatur Street Montgomery, AL 36104

J. Lenn Ryals, Esq. RYALS, PLUMMER, DONALDSON, AGRICOLA & SMITH, P.C. 60 Commerce Street, Suite 1400 Montgomery, AL 36104

> /s/ David W. Henderson OF COUNSEL

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT MIDDLE DISTRICT OF ALABAMA

| ROBERT JOHNSON, as personal [] [] [] [] | |
|---|--|
| representative for the ESTATE OF | |
| IRENA JOHNSON, DEDRA P. HACKETT, CL.S. | CASE NO.: 2:07cv1068-MHT |
| Plaintiff, MÖÖLE GISTRICT ALA | COMPLAINT AND DEMAND FOR JURY TRIAL |
| v. , | • |
| DENITA COLVIN; WILLIE EVA BALDWIN;) and ACE AMERICAN INSURANCE) | |
| COMPANY, et al. | |
| Defendants. | • |

PLAINTIFF'S SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

COMES NOW, the Plaintiff, Robert Johnson, as personal representative of the Estate of Irena Johnson, deceased, and for his complaint against Defendants and states the following:

STATEMENT OF PARTIES

- 1. Plaintiff, Robert Johnson, is an individual over the age of nineteen (19) years and is the legal representative to the Estate of Irena Johnson. At the time of her death, Irena Johnson, deceased, was a resident citizen of Philadelphia County, in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. The estate of the decedent was established in Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. (See Exhibit A) Pursuant 28 U.S.C. § 1332 (c)(2), the Plaintiff is deemed a citizen of Philadelphia County in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania.
- 2. Defendant, Denita Colvin, (hereafter "COLVIN") is an individual over the age of nineteen (19) years and a resident citizen of Montgomery County, Alabama.



- 3. Defendant, Willie Eva Baldwin, (hereafter "BALDWIN") is an individual over the age of nineteen (19) years and resident citizen of Henry County, Georgia.
- 4. Defendant, ACE American Insurance Company, (hereafter "ACE") is a

 Pennsylvania corporation doing business by agent in the State of Alabama at large. The
 principal address for this Defendant is 436 Walnut Street, Philadelphia, PA 19106.

JURISDICTION AND VENUE

- 5. Jurisdiction is proper in this Court pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1332 and § 1337 as the Plaintiff's claims involve an amount in excess of \$75,000; are between citizens of different States; and are so related to the claims in the action within the original jurisdiction of this Court that they form part of the same case or controversy, those supplemental claims not being inconsistent with the jurisdictional requirements of § 1332.
- 6. Venue is proper in the United States District Court for the Middle District of Alabama pursuant to 18 U.S.C. § 1391 in that the conduct, acts, or omissions giving rise to this litigation occurred in Montgomery County, Alabama.

FACTUAL ALLEGATIONS

- 7. On July 27, 2007, Defendant Baldwin rented a 2007 Hyundai Sonata from Hertz Rental Car Company (a/k/a Hertz Global Holdings, Inc.) at the Hartsfield-Jackson International Airport in Atlanta, Georgia.
- 8. At all material times thereto, Plaintiff's mother, Irena Johnson, deceased, was a guest and/or passenger in the vehicle driven by Defendant Baldwin.

- Defendant Baldwin got lost in the Atlanta area and began traveling on 9. Interstate 85 south and subsequently ended up in Montgomery, Alabama near the Interstate 65 interchange.
- According to information and belief, witnesses advised that Defendant 10. Baldwin was traveling west on I-85 South in the right lane when she suddenly started backing up into oncoming traffic on I-85.
- Defendant Colvin, also traveling west on I-85, collided into the rear of 11. Defendant Baldwin, the vehicle in which Irena Johnson, deceased, was a guest and/or passenger.
- 12. Defendant Colvin, at all times relevant to this cause of action, was in violation of § 32-5A-191 of the Code of Alabama when she drove or otherwise exercised actual physical control of a vehicle while having a blood alcohol content (hereafter BAC) of .11 percent, and she subsequently pled guilty to a charge of DUI in the Municipal Court of Montgomery County, Alabama.
- 13. As a proximate result of the collision by and between Defendants Colvin and Baldwin, Plaintiff's mother, Irena Johnson, was killed.
- Plaintiff brings this wrongful death action pursuant to \$6-5-410 of the Code of 14. Alabama.

[Wrongful Death - Negligence]

15. Plaintiff hereby incorporates by reference, as is fully set forth herein, each and every allegation contained in paragraphs 1 through 14, inclusive, of this Complaint.

- 16. Defendant Colvin acted negligently by driving or otherwise exercising actual physical control of a vehicle while having a BAC of .11 percent in violation of § 32-5A-191 of the Code of Alabama.
- 17. Defendant Colvin acted negligently by operating her vehicle on a busy public interstate while having a BAC of .11 percent. Such conduct constitutes a failure to exercise ordinary and reasonable care while on the roadways of Alabama. At all material times thereto, Defendant Colvin had the last clear chance to avoid the collision with the vehicle in which Irena Johnson, deceased, was a guest and/or passenger, to wit: the vehicle driven by Defendant Baldwin, in which Irena Johnson was a passenger and/or guest, was in a perilous position; Defendant Colvin knew or, upon the exercise of due diligence, should have known that the vehicle driven by Defendant Baldwin was in a perilous position; that armed with such knowledge Defendant Colvin failed to use reasonable and ordinary care in avoiding the collision; that with the use of ordinary and reasonable care Defendant Colvin could have avoided the collision; and that Plaintiff's mother, Irena Johnson, was killed as a result of the collision by and between Defendants Colvin and Baldwin.
- 18. At all times material thereto, Defendant Colvin had a duty to drive in a reasonably safe manner while traveling upon the roadways of Alabama, to wit: by not driving or otherwise exercising actual physical control of a vehicle with a BAC of .08 percent or more pursuant to § 32-5A-191 of the Code of Alabama.
- 19. Defendant Colvin breached that duty when she drove and otherwise exercised actual physical control of a vehicle while having a BAC of .11 percent, such violation constituting negligence *per se*.

20. As a proximate consequence of Defendant Colvin's conduct, Plaintiff's mother Irena Johnson, was killed.

WHEREFORE, Plaintiff respectfully requests this Court enter judgment in his favor and against Defendant Colvin in an amount of Punitive and Exemplary damages as awarded by a struck jury.

COUNT TWO [Wrongful Death – Gross Negligence]

- 21. Plaintiff hereby incorporates by reference, as is fully set forth herein, each and every allegation contained in paragraphs 1 through 20, inclusive, of this Complaint.
- 22. Defendant Colvin acted with gross negligence by driving or otherwise exercising actual physical control of a vehicle while having a BAC of .11 percent.
- 23. Notwithstanding any allegation of sudden emergency, Defendant Colvin had the last clear chance to avoid the collision with the vehicle in which Irena Johnson, deceased, was a guest and/or passenger, to wit: the vehicle driven by Defendant Baldwin, in which Irena Johnson was a passenger and/or guest, was in a perilous position; Defendant Colvin, knew or, upon the exercise of due diligence, should have known that the car driven by Defendant Baldwin was in a perilous position; that armed with such knowledge Defendant Colvin failed to use reasonable and ordinary care in avoiding the collision; that with the use of ordinary and reasonable care Defendant Colvin could have avoided the collision; and that Plaintiff's mother, Irena Johnson, was killed as a result of the collision by and between Defendants Colvin and Baldwin.
- 24. At all times material thereto, Defendant Colvin had a duty to drive in a reasonably safe manner while traveling upon the roadways of Alabama, to wit: by not driving while voluntarily intoxicated such that she was mentally and physically impaired.

- 25. Defendant Colvin breached that duty when she operated her vehicle upon a busy interstate with a BAC of .11 percent.
- 26. As a proximate consequence of Defendant Colvin's conduct, Plaintiff's mother, Irena Johnson, was killed.

WHEREFORE, Plaintiff respectfully requests this Court enter judgment in his favor and against Defendant Colvin in an amount of Punitive and Exemplary damages as awarded by a struck jury.

<u>COUNT THREE</u> [Wrongful Death - Wantonness]

- 27. Plaintiff hereby incorporates by reference as if fully set forth herein each and every allegation in paragraph 1-26, inclusive, of this Complaint.
- 28. Defendant Baldwin acted intentionally, with wantonness, and with extreme recklessness and disregard for the safety of others by backing into oncoming traffic upon the interstate highways with reckless indifference to the knowledge that such act would likely or probably result in injury and/or death.
- 29. Defendant Colvin acted intentionally, with wantonness, and with extreme recklessness and disregard for the safety of others by driving or otherwise exercising actual physical control of a vehicle while having a BAC of .11 percent with reckless indifference to the knowledge that such act would likely or probably result in injury and/or death.
- 30. Notwithstanding any allegation of sudden emergency, Defendant Colvin had the last clear chance to avoid the collision with the vehicle in which Irena Johnson, deceased, was a guest and/or passenger, to wit: the vehicle driven by Defendant Baldwin, in which Irena Johnson was a passenger and/or guest, was in a perilous position;

Defendant Colvin, knew or, upon the exercise of due diligence, should have known that the vehicle driven by Defendant Baldwin was in a perilous position; that armed with such knowledge Defendant Colvin failed to use reasonable and ordinary care in avoiding the collision; that with the use of ordinary and reasonable care Defendant Colvin could have avoided the collision; and that Plaintiff's mother, Irena Johnson, was killed as a result of the collision by and between Defendants Colvin and Baldwin.

31. As a proximate consequence of Defendants' conduct, Plaintiff's mother, Irena Johnson, was killed.

WHEREFORE, Plaintiff respectfully requests this Court enter judgment in his favor and against Defendants in an amount of Punitive and Exemplary damages as awarded by a struck jury.

COUNT FOUR [Breach of Contract - Underinsured Motorist Coverage]

- 32. Plaintiff hereby incorporates by reference as if fully set forth herein each and every allegation in paragraph 1-31, inclusive, of this Complaint.
- 33. At all times material thereto, the rental car owned by Hertz and driven by Defendant Baldwin was covered by an excess rental liability policy underwritten by ACE American Insurance Company (hereinafter referred to as "ACE"). (See Exhibit B Excess Rental Liability Policy) Additionally, the acts and/or omissions giving rise to this wrongful death action occurred during the rental period and within the policy territory governed by the excess policy.
- 34. Irena Johnson, decedent, was an insured on the excess rental liability policy issued to Hertz Global Holdings, Inc. during the rental period covered by said policy.

- 35. The excess liability policy defines an "insured" as "...any person Occupying the Automobile with the permission of the Authorized Driver who is entitled to coverage under any applicable Uninsured or Underinsured Motorist Legal Statute..."
- 36. At all times material thereto, Defendant, Willie Eva Baldwin was an authorized driver of the rental car owned by Hertz subject to the excess rental liability policy during the rental period.
- 37. The excess rental liability policy provides, in part, Underinsured Motorist Coverage limits of the difference between the minimum limits protection required by statute to be provided by the underlying statute and a maximum of \$100,000 for each accident. The Plaintiff, on behalf of the estate of Irena Johnson, is legally entitled to recover punitive damages arising out of this underinsured motorist claim.
- 38. Under the excess rental liability policy, ACE agreed to pay all sums the insured is legally entitled to recover as compensatory damages from the owner or driver of an underinsured motor vehicle in excess of those payable under the terms of underlying protection. The damages must result from bodily injury and (a) must exceed the amount of the minimum coverage limits required for such coverage in the state the automobile is principally garaged and (b) be sustained by the Insured as a result of an accident involving an automobile that takes place during the term of the rental agreement and within the policy territory.
- 39. At the time of the accident, the automobiles being operated by the defendants Baldwin and Colvin were underinsured, in that any insurance in force on their vehicles did not and does not provide adequate coverage for the claims and damages asserted by the Plaintiff on behalf of the estate of the deceased, Irena Johnson.

- 40. The deceased insured has otherwise complied with the terms of the contract with the Defendant ACE and is entitled to be paid by ACE any and all damages sustained by the deceased resulting form the negligence, gross negligence, or wantonness of the defendants.
- 41. The Defendant ACE has breached its contract with the estate of the deceased insured by failing to make any payments to the decedent's estate under the underinsured motorist provision of the policy.

WHEREFORE, Plaintiff respectfully requests this Court enter judgment in his favor and against Defendants in the amount of \$100,000 as punitive damages for breach of contract, plus attorney's fees and costs.

DEMAND FOR JURY TRIAL

Plaintiff demands a jury trial in this action.

Respectfully Submitted, this the 7th day of February, 2008.

/s/ Zachary T. Collings /s/ Tonya D. Powell

Zachary T. Collins Tonya D. Powell Attorneys for Plaintiff

OF COUNSEL:

ZACHARY T. COLLINS, ATTORNEY AT LAW, LLC. 207 Montgomery Street, Suite 215 Montgomery, AL 36104 (334) 263-5575 (334) 263-5569

TO BE SERVED BY CERTIFIED MAIL ON ACE AMERICAN INSURANCE COMPANY AT:

ACE American Insurance Company 436 Walnut Street Philadelphia, PA 19106-3703

Document 52-2

Filed 07/28/2008

Page 10 of 31

Case 2:07-cv-0106Ł ..HT-WC

Document 27

Filed 02/1 .. 2008

Page 10 of 10

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I, Zachary T. Collins, certify that on the 7th day of February, 2008, the foregoing document was served on counsel/adverse party listed below, properly addressed and prepaid, in the following manner:

| () | Facsimile; Facsimile, original to follow by United States mail, first class, properly addressed; United States mail, first class, properly addressed; United States mail, Express Mail delivery; Federal Express, overnight delivery; United Parcel Service, overnight delivery; Hand delivery; |
|----|---|
| | CM/ECF |

OF COUNSEL:

DAVID H. HENDERSON (ASB-4048-D57H) RANDALL MORGAN (ASB-8650-R70R)

Attorneys for Defendant Willie Eva Baldwin Hill, Hill, Carter, Franco, Cole & Black, P.C. P.O. Box 116 Montgomery, AL 36101-0116

W. CHRISTOPHER WALLER, JR. (WAL187)

JAMES A. RIVES (RIV005)

Attorneys for Defendant Denita Colvin

BALL, BALL, MATTHEWS & NOVAK, P.A.

2000 Interstate Park Drive, Suite 204

Post Office Box 2148

Montgomery, AL 36102-2148

Telephone (334) 387-7680

Facsimile (334) 387-3222

/s/ Zachary T. Collins

OF COUNSEL

Case 2:07-cv-01068-MHT-WC Document 27-2 Filed 02/11/2008 Page 1 of 1

| County of Parinsylvania 260. 1. ROUALD R. DeNATLUCCI, Register for the Probate of Wills and Granting Letters of Administration in and for the County of Putiladelphia, fir the County on the 17th day of October In the year of our Lord 2007 DO HEREBY CERTIFY AND MAKE KNOWN That on the 17th day of October In the year of our Lord 2007 On the Estate of Irena Johnson 2007 AKA: Irene Johnson LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION On the Estate of Irena Johnson 2007 Georgesisd, were granted unto Robert Johnson And I further readly that no revocation of Georgesisd, were granted unto Without Order Holling unto Bate of Office, Death Transon Manager School Counted and Seal of Office, Death Transon Without Order Robert Manager School Counted and Seal of Office, Death Not Vallo Without Order Robert Manager School Counted and Seal of Office, Death Robert Manager School Counted and Seal of Office, Death Manager School Counted and Seal o | ייני בייני ב |
|--|--|
| 1. FONJALD R. DONATUCCI, Register for the Probate of Wills and Granting Letters of Administration in and for the County of Pulladelphia, in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvanta. DO HEREBY CERTIFY AND MAKE KNOWN That on the 17th day of October In the year of our Lord on the Estate of Litera Johnson. ANKA: Irens Johnson ANKA: | |
| DO HEREBY CERTIFY AND MAKE KNOWN That on the 17th day of October In the year of our Lord on the Estate of Irena Johnson AKA: Irene Johnson GEORGE State of Irena Johnson AKA: Irene Johnson Georgested, were granted unto Robert Johnson Georgested, were granted unto Property Johnson Georgested unto Property Johnson Georgest | I, RONALD R. DONATUCCI, Register for the Probate of Wills and Granting Letters of Administration in and for the County of Ptilladelphia, in the County of Ptil |
| on the Estate of Irena Julinson (AKA: Irene Johnson) deceased, were granted unto Robert Johnson deceased, were granted unto Robert Johnson deceased, were granted unto Robert Johnson Gerenand Inther certify that no revocation of naving first been qualified well and truly to administer the same. And I further certify that no revocation of said Leiters appears of record. Given under my hand and seal of office, Given under my hand and seal of office, Tillion Tillion Date of Death And I further certify that no revocation of this inthe naving the process of the certification of the cert | EBY CERTIFY AND MAKE KNOWN THATON the 17th day of October 2007 |
| deceased, were granted unto Robert Johnson deceased, were granted unto Robert Johnson having first been qualified well and truly to administer the same, And I further certify that no revocation of said Letters appears of record. Giver under my thand and seal of office, A.D. 20 07 Content of Death Nor valib withour original status in whitesed seal. | ate of Irena Johnson |
| deceased, were granted unto Robert Johnson having first been qualified well and thuly to administer the same. And I further certify that no revocation of said Leiters appears of necord. Given under my hand and seal of office, Given under my hand and seal of office, Charles A D. 20 07 Date of Death 1/27/2007 this 17th day of October A D. 20 07 Combensor. Charles Deputy Register Not valid without original signature and impressed stal. | (AKA: Irene Johnson) |
| having first been qualified well and truly to administer the same. And I further certify that no revocation of said Letters appears of necord. Given under my hand and seal of office, Class of Death 7/27/2007 this 17th day of October A.D. 20 07 Class of Death 7/27/2007 this 17th day of October A.D. 20 07 Class of Death Nor value without original signature and methesses sea. | 2 |
| ALID WITHOUT ORIGINAL SIGNATURE AND IMPRESSED SEAL | having first been qualified well and truly to administer the same. And I further certify that no revocation of said Letters appears of record. Given under my hand and seal of office, |
| HOT VALID WITHOUT ORIGINAL SIGNATURE AND IMPRESSED SEAL | 7/27/2007 this 17th day of October |
| NOT VALID WITHOUT ORIGINAL SIGNATURE AND IMPRESSED. | 1. Smell |
| | NOT VALID WITHOUT ORIGINAL SIGNATURE AND IMPRESSED. |
| | |

Document 52-2 .Document 27-3 Filed 07/28/2008

Page 12 of 31

Filed 02. 1/2008 Page 1 of 8



ACE American Insurance Company 436 Walnut Street Philadelphia, PA 19106-3703 800-523-9254

Excess Rental Liability Policy

DECLARATIONS

Policy Number: CGO G23723463

Broker Name: Willis of New Jersey

Address:

25 B Vreeland Road, Florham Park, NJ

ITEM 1:

NAMED INSURED: .

Hertz Global Holdings, Inc.

ITEM 2:

NAMED INSURED ADDRESS:

225 Brae Boulevard Park Ridge, NJ 07656

ITEM 3:

INSURED:

The following are "Insureds":

- 1. those persons renting an Automobile from the Named Insured who have agreed in writing to accept Liability Insurance Supplement for an additional daily charge as shown in the Rental Agreement,
- 2. any authorized driver of the Automobile described in the Rental Agreement during the time period the Automobile is rented to the person(s) described in 1 above.
- 3. any person Occupying the Automobile with the permission of the Authorized Driver who is entitled to coverage under any applicable Uninsured or Underinsured Motorist Legal Statute, and
- 4. the Named Insured.

ITEM 4:

POLICY PERIOD:

Effective Date: 01/01/2007

12:01 a.m.

Expiration Date: 01/01/2008

12:01 a.m.

ITEM 5:

SCHEDULE OF UNDERLYING PROTECTION

Limits of Protection as shown in the Rental Agreement.

ITEM 6:

LIMITS OF LIABILITY (EACH ACCIDENT)

1. Bodily Injury and Property Damage Combined Single Limit:

The difference between the Limits of Protection shown in Rental Agreement in the state in which the accident occurs and a combined single limit of \$1,000,000 each occurrence for Bodily Injury (including death) and Property Damage.

2. Uninsured and Underinsured Motorist Coverage (if applicable) Combined Single Limit:

If this Policy applies to damages which the Insured is entitled to collect under the terms of any uninsured or underinsured motorist law, the Limit of Liability shall be the difference between the minimum limits required by statute to be provided by the Underlying Protection and a maximum of \$100,000 each accident.

DA-5Z90a (02/06)

ITEM 7: POLICY PREMIUM:

Advance Premium (Due at Inception): Subject to Monthly Reports

Premium Computation:

Subject to monthly reports and audits, the Premium shall be computed at a rate of \$ 11.95 per Insured described in paragraph 1 of item 3 above times the number of days in the "Rental Period".

Date Countersigned By Authorized Signature

Document 52-2

Filed 07/28/2008 - Page 14 of 31 -

Case 2:07-cv-0106 HT-WC

Document 27-3

Filed 02, . 1/2008

Page 3 of 8

POLICY NUMBER: CGO G23723463

Excess Rental Liability Policy

ACE American Insurance Company 1601 Chestnut Street Philadelphia, PA 19101-1484

Policy Number:

CGO G23723463

INSURING AGREEMENTS

In consideration of the payment of the Premium as specified in the Declarations and subject to all the terms of this Policy, the Company agrees with the Named insured as follows:

A. Excess Liability Coverage

The Company will pay all sums in excess of those payable under the terms of the Underlying Protection. up to the limit of liability identified in the Declarations, that the Insured is legally obligated to pay as damages, but only if they are because of Bodily Injury or Property Damage arising out of the operation or use of an Automobile;

- (1) by an Authorized Driver/User;
- (2) during the term of a Rental Agreement; and
- (3) within the Policy Territory.

Who is an insured?

- (a) The Named Insured described in Item 3 of the Declarations; and
- (b) The Authorized Driver of the Automobile.

B. Uninsured/Underinsured Motorists Coverage

If uninsured/underinsured motorists coverage is afforded by Underlying Protection, the Company will also pay all sums the insured is legally entitled to recover as compensatory damages from the owner or driver of an Uninsured Motor Vehicle or Underinsured Motor Vehicle in excess of those payable under the terms of Underlying Protection. The damages must result from Bodily Injury or, if required by the law of the state in which the Automobile is principally garaged, Property Damage, and they must:

- exceed the amount of the minimum coverage limits required to be provided for such coverage by the law of the state in which the Automobile is principally garaged; and
- (b) be sustained by the Insured as the result of an accident involving an Automobile that takes place during the term of the Rental Agreement and within the Policy Territory.

The owner's or driver's liability for these damages must result from the ownership, maintenance or use of the Uninsured Motor Vehicle or Underinsured Motor Vehicle.

If uninsured/underinsured motorists coverage is not afforded by Underlying Protection. uninsured/underinsured motorists coverage does not apply.

Who is an Insured?

The following persons are insureds under this coverage:

- (a) The Authorized Driver of the Automobile; and
- (b) Any person occupying the Automobile with the permission of its Authorized Driver.

- D. The insurance afforded applies separately to each Insured by or against whom a claim is made or sult is brought except that the inclusion of more than one Insured shall not operate to increase the Company's Limit of Liability described in Item 6 of the Declarations.
- E. No one will be entitled to receive duplicate payments for the same elements of loss under this coverage form and any other coverage form.

We will not make a duplicate payment under this coverage form for any element of loss for which payment has been made by or for anyone who is legally responsible. However, this does not include any amounts paid or payable under workers' compensation, medical payments, disability benefits or similar law.

III. COSTS, CHARGES AND EXPENSES LIABILITY

- A. When coverage is available to the insured under any Underlying Protection, the Company, although without obligation to do so, shall have the right and opportunity to associate in the defense and control of any claim or suit reasonably likely to involve the Company under this Policy.
- B. In addition to the Limits of Liability, the Company will pay for claims and suits covered under this Policy:
 - (1) All expenses the Company incurs;
 - (2) The cost of bonds to release attachments in any suit the Company defends but only for bond amounts within our Limits of Liability;
 - (3) All costs taxed against the Insured in any suit the Company defends; and
 - (4) All interest on the full amount of any judgment that accrues after entry of the judgment in any suit the Company defends, but the Company's duty to pay interest ends when the Company has paid, offered to pay or deposited in court the part of the judgment that is within the Limits of Liability.

IV. DEFINITIONS

The following words and phrases have special meaning throughout this Policy:

- A. "Automobile" means a land motor vehicle, trailer or semi-trailer designed for travel on public roads (including any machinery or equipment attached thereto) that the Named insured rents pursuant to a Rental Agreement, but does not include Mobile Equipment.
- B. "Authorized Driver" means only those persons authorized by the terms of a Rental Agreement to operate the Named Insured's Automobile.
- C. "Bodily injury" means bodily injury, sickness or disease including death resulting from any of these.
- D. The "Company" means the insurance Company shown on the Declarations who is providing this insurance.
- E. "Insured" means: a person described under the applicable "Who is an Insured" provision of either:
 - 1. Section I., Insuring Agreement, Excess Liability Coverage; or
 - 2. Section I., Insuring Agreement, Uninsured/Underinsured Motorists Coverage.
- F. "Liability Insurance Supplement" means the insurance provided by this Policy.
- G. "Mobile Equipment" means any of the following types of land vehicles, including any attached machinery or equipment:
 - 1. Buildozers, farm machinery, forklifts and other vehicles designed for use principally off public roads:

- (3) by the Named Insured and an individual;
- (4) for the individual's rental or lease of the Named Insured's "Automobile" for a period not exceeding thirty (30) days.
- N. "Rental Period" means the period for which an Automobile is rented. The first day of the Rental Period must occur during the Policy Period for this policy to apply.
- O. "Underlying Protection" means a standard policy of automobile liability insurance or an approved program of self-insurance of substantially similar scope, that meets or exceeds minimum motor vehicle liability requirements for a rental vehicle to which this insurance applies.
- P. "Uninsured Motor Vehicle" means a land motor vehicle or trailer.
 - For which no liability bond or policy at the time of an accident provides at least the amounts required by the applicable law where an Automobile is principally garaged;
 - b. For which an insuring or bonding company denies coverage or becomes insolvent; or
 - c. That is a hit-and-run vehicle and neither the driver nor the owner can be identified. The vehicle must either:
 - (1) Hit an insured or the Automobile the insured is occupying; or
 - (2) Cause Bodily Injury to an Insured without hitting an Insured or the Automobile the Insured is occupying. The facts of the accident must be proved. We may request supporting evidence beyond the testimony of a person making a claim under this or any similar coverage to support the validity of such claim.

However, Uninsured Motor Vehicle does not include any vehicle:

- (a) Owned or operated by a self-insurer under any applicable motor vehicle law, except a self-insurer who is or becomes insolvent and cannot provide the amounts required by that motor vehicle law;
- (b) Designed for use mainly off public roads while not on public roads;
- (c) Owned by a governmental unit or agency;
- (d) A vehicle operated on rails or crawler treads;
- (e) Insured under a basic automobile insurance policy issued in accordance with state law; or
- (f) While located for use as a residence or premises.
- Q. "Underinsured Motor Vehicle" means a land motor vehicle or trailer of any type to which a liability bond or policy applies at the time of an accident but the limit of liability of which is less than the excess limit of liability under this coverage form.

However, an Underinsured Motor Vehicle does not include any vehicle:

- (1) Owned or operated by a self-insurer under any applicable motor vehicle law;
- (2) Owned by any government unit or agency;
- Operated on rails or crawler treads;
- (4) Designed for use mainly off public roads while not on public roads;
- (5) While located for use as a residence or premises; or
- (6) Owned by or furnished or available for the regular use of any Insured.

Case 2:07-cv-0106 /HT-WC

C Document 27-3

Filed 02. 1/2008

Page 6 of 8

- Siability arising out of (a) the ownership, maintenance, operation, use, loading or unloading of any vehicle while being used in any preamanged or organized racing speed or demolition contest or activity or (b) the operation or use of any snowmobile or trailer designed for use therewith.
- H. Bodily Injury or Property Damage ansing out of the transportation, storage, handling, distribution, sale, or disposal of asbestos or goods or products containing asbestos.
- I. Bodily injury or Property Damage arising out of the manufacturing, handling, distribution, sale, application, consumption or use of any products known as polychlorinated biphenyl or which contains polychlorinated biphenyl derivative or which is generally known in the chemical trade as having a like formulation, structure or function by whatever name manufactured, sold or distributed.
- J. Bodily injury or Property Damage:
 - With respect to which an insured under this Policy is also an insured under a Nuclear Energy Liability
 policy issued by Nuclear Energy Liability Insurance Association, American Nuclear Insurer, Mutual
 Atomic Energy Liability Underwriters or Nuclear Insurance Association of Canada, or would be an
 insured under any such policy but for its termination upon exhaustion of its limits of liability;
 - 2. Resulting from the hazardous properties of Nuclear Material and with respect to which:
 - a. Any person or organization is required to maintain financial protection pursuant to the Atomic Energy Act of 1954 or any law amendatory thereof;
 - b. The Insured is or, had this Policy not been issued, would be entitled to indemnity from the United States of America, or any agency, thereof, under any agreement entered into the United States of America or any agency, thereof, with any person or organization; or
 - 3. Resulting from the hazardous properties of Nuclear Material if
 - a. The Nuclear Material is at any nuclear facility owned by or on behalf of the Insured or has been discharged or disbursed therefrom;
 - b. The Nuclear Material is contained in spent fuel or waste at any time possessed, handled, used, processed, stored, transported or disposed of by or on behalf of an insured; or
 - c. The Bodily Injury or Property Damage arises out of the furnishing by an Insured of services, materials, parts or equipment in connection with the planning, construction, maintenance, operation or use of any nuclear facility, but if such facility is located within the United States of America its territories or possessions or Canada, this exclusion 3.c. applies only to Property Damage to such nuclear facility and any property threat.

As used in this exclusion,

"Property Damage" includes all forms of radioactive contamination of property.

"Hazardous Properties" include radioactive, toxic or explosive properties.

"Nuclear Material" means source material, special Nuclear Material or by-product material.

"Source Material", "Special Material" and "By-Product Material" have the meanings given them in the Atomic Energy Act of 1954 or in any law amendatory thereof.

Filed 02, 1/2008 Document 27-3 Case 2:07-cv-0106 ∴HT-WC

- In the event the Insured elects not to appeal a judgment in excess of the Underlying Protection, the Company may elect to do so at its own expense, and shall be liable for the taxable costs. disbursements and interest incidental thereto, but in no event shall the liability of the Company exceed the amount set forth in Insuring Agreement for any one Occurrence plus the taxable costs, disbursement and interest incidental to such appeal.
- D. ASSIGNMENT: Assignment of interest under this Policy shall not bind the Company until its consent is endorsed hereon.
- E. ASSISTANCE AND COOPERATION OF THE INSURED: The Insured shall cooperate with the Company in the investigation, settlement or defense of any claim or suit.
 - F. BANKRUPTCY OR INSOLVENCY: The insolvency or financial impairment of an Insured does not increase the amounts the Company would otherwise have had to pay nor does this Policy become excess of any reduced recoveries available because of the insolvency or financial impairment.

G. CANCELLATION:

- (1) The first Named Insured may terminate this Policy by mailing or delivering to the Company advance written notice of such termination.
- (2) The Company may terminate this Policy by mailing or delivering to the first Named Insured written notice of such termination at least:
 - a. 15 days before the effective date of such termination if the Company terminates for nonpayment of Premium: or
 - 90 days before the effective date of such termination if the Company terminates for any other reason.
- Termination as set forth in sub-paragraph (1) and (2) above shall not affect the right of any person who became an insured prior to effective date of such termination but coverage shall terminate at the end of the Rental Period.
- The Company will mail or deliver their notice to the first Named insured's last mailing address known to them.
- Notice of termination will state the effective date of such termination. The Policy Period will end on that
- If notice is mailed by either the Company or the first Named Insured, such notice shall be sent via certified mail. Proof of mailing will be sufficient proof of notice.
- H. CHANGES: Notice to or knowledge possessed by any agent or by any other person shall not effect a waiver or a change in any part of this Policy nor stop the Company from asserting any rights under the terms of this Policy, nor shall the terms of this Policy, nor shall the terms of this Policy be waived or changed except by endorsement issued to form a part of this Policy, signed by an authorized representative of the Company.
- CONCEALMENT, MISREPRESENTATION OR FRAUD: This Policy shall be void with respect to any claim where an Insured commits fraud, or intentionally conceals or misrepresents any material fact.
- DECLARATIONS: By acceptance of this Policy, the insured agrees that the statements made in the Declarations are its agreements and representations, that this Policy is issued in reliance upon the truth of such representations and that this Policy embodies all agreements existing between itself and the Company or any of its representatives relating to this Insurance.

Document 52-2

Filed 07/28/2008

Page 19 of 31 Page 8 of 8

Case 2:07-cv-0106

/HT-WC Document 27-3 Filed 02. 1/2008

POLICY NUMBER: CGO G23723463

POLICYHOLDER NOTICE EMERGENCY CONTACT INFORMATION

NOTICE OF LOSS

Notice shall be given to the Company at the following address:

ACE American Insurance Company 1601 Chestnut Street P.O. Box 41484 Philadelphia, PA 19101-1484

Actionline number: 1-800-523-9254

David Henderson

From: efile_notice@almd.uscourts.gov

Sent: Monday, February 11, 2008 4:58 PM

To: almd_mailout@almd.uscourts.gov

-Subject: Activity in Gase 2:07-cv-01068-MHT-WC Johnson v. Colvin et al Amended Complaint

This is an automatic e-mail message generated by the CM/ECF system. Please DO NOT RESPOND to this e-mail because the mail box is unattended.
NOTE TO PUBLIC ACCESS USERS You may view the filed documents once without charge. To avoid later charges, download a copy of each document during this first viewing.

U.S. District Court

Alabama Middle District

Notice of Electronic Filing

The following transaction was entered on 2/11/2008 at 4:58 PM CST and filed on 2/11/2008

Case Name:

Johnson v. Colvin et al

Case Number:

2:07-cv-1068

Filer:

Robert Johnson

Document Number: 27

Docket Text:

SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT (w/jury demand) against all defendants, filed by Robert Johnson. (Attachments: # (1) Exhibit A# (2) Exhibit B)(vma,)

2:07-cv-1068 Notice has been electronically mailed to:

Zachary Timothy Collins zack@zackcollins.com, firm@zackcollins.com

David Wayne Henderson dwhenderson@hillhillcarter.com

Randall C. Morgan rmorgan@hillhillcarter.com, pferrara@hillhillcarter.com

Tonya Denita Powell powell.tonyad@gmail.com

James A. Rives jrives@ball-ball.com, firm@ball-ball.com

William Christopher Waller, Jr CWaller@ball-ball.com, CStrickland@ball-ball.com

2:07-cv-1068 Notice has been delivered by other means to:

The following document(s) are associated with this transaction:

Document description: Main Document

Original filename:n/a

Electronic document Stamp:

[STAMP dcecfStamp_ID=1053018227 [Date=2/11/2008] [FileNumber=881575-0] [2ab7be83ba96ea49511592979343342d456bd5ed9e52f3c1672370eb5ce7d6091b9f 1b654316893662ec7c192575e86160349fde73bbcc5e4ec238fdf6304126]]

Document description: Exhibit A

Original filename:n/a

Electronic document Stamp:

[STAMP dcecfStamp_ID=1053018227 [Date=2/11/2008] [FileNumber=881575-1] [0ca8f8fb272f5aa1173f9d3d8833c0783ccdbd1b0714b65a1f4ef7889f47096fb347 6e165ea8501dce3bee1f6cba5d4e070d6ce51f4c43342bf8eac2c322072f]]

Document description: Exhibit B

Original filename:n/a

Electronic document Stamp:

[STAMP dcecfStamp_ID=1053018227 [Date=2/11/2008] [FileNumber=881575-2] [893f710fd68c7904767c54961ad4293c9efa9bb9ade09b5d34bba3e4966ef98bf173 78e228278b762a493b7824da8202a385a7c51d95eac60aee36127eab6655]]

Document 31

Filed 02/21/2008

Page 1 of 9

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE MIDDLE DISTRICT OF ALABAMA NORTHERN DIVISION

| ROBERT JOHNSON, as personal representative for the Estate of IRENA JOHNSON, |) |
|---|------------------------------|
| Plaintiff, | |
| v. |) CASE NO.: 2:07-CV-1068-MHT |
| DENITA COLVIN; WILLIE EVA BALDWIN, et al., |)) |
| Defendants. | <i>**</i> |

DEFENDANT WILLIE EVA BALDWIN'S ANSWER TO PLAINTIFF'S SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

COMES NOW, Defendant Willie Eva Baldwin ("Baldwin") in the above-styled cause, and in answer to the Plaintiff's Second Amended Complaint states as follows:

- 1. This Defendant reasserts and incorporates herein by reference her previous responses and affirmative defenses plead in her previous answer to Plaintiff's original complaint and First Amended Complaint.
- 2. This Defendant otherwise denies each and every material allegation in the Plaintiff's Second Amended Complaint and demands strict proof thereof.
- 3. This Defendant admits the decedent died after the accident made the basis of this lawsuit.
- 4. This Defendant avers that the actions of the Co-Defendant are the proximate cause of the accident made the basis of this lawsuit.
- 5. To the extent that there are any bills or subrogation claims, this Defendant pleads accord, satisfaction, payment, waiver, *res judicata* and collateral estoppel.

AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSES

- This Defendant pleads that the Second Amended Complaint fails to state a claim upon which relief can be granted as a matter of law.
- This Defendant denies each and every material allegation of the Plaintiff's Second Amended Complaint which is not admitted herein and demands strict proof of the same.
 - 3. This Defendant pleads the general issue.
- 4. This Defendant avers she is not guilty of the things and matters alleged in the Plaintiff's Second Amended Complaint.
- 5. This Defendant alleges the Plaintiff was guilty of assumption of the risk, and as a result, she is not entitled to recover.
- 6. This Defendant alleges her conduct was not the proximate cause of any injuries and damages to the Plaintiff.
- 7. Plaintiff's damages, if any, are the result of a superceding independent intervening cause.
 - 8. This Defendant pleads the doctrine of sudden emergency.
 - 9. This Defendant pleads the accident was unavoidable.
- 10. This Defendant avers the Plaintiff was a guest and thus barred from recovery under Alabama's Guest Statute.

PUNITIVE DAMAGES

11. The award of punitive damages, to the extent if any, claimed by Plaintiff violates Article I, Section 10[1] and/or the Fourth, Fifth, Sixth, Eighth, and/or Fourteenth Amendments to the Constitution of the United States and Article I, Section 6, and other

Filed 02/21/2008

Page 3 of 9

Page 24 of 31

(a) That civil procedures pursuant to which punitive damages are awarded

provisions of the Constitution of Alabama on the following separate and several grounds:

may result wrongfully in a punishment by a punitive damages award after the fact.

- (b) That civil procedures pursuant to which punitive damages are awarded may result in the award of joint and several judgments against multiple defendants for different alleged acts of wrongdoing.
- (c) That civil procedures pursuant to which punitive damages are awarded fail to provide means for awarding separate judgments against alleged joint tortfeasors.
- (d) That civil procedures pursuant to which punitive damages are awarded fail to provide a limit on the amount of the award against the defendant.
- (e) That civil procedures pursuant to which punitive damages are awarded fail to provide specific standards for the amount of the award of punitive damages.
- (f) That civil procedures pursuant to which punitive damages are awarded fail to provide specific standards for the award of punitive damages.
- (g) That civil procedures pursuant to which punitive damages are awarded permit the award of punitive damages upon satisfaction of the standard of proof less than that applicable to the imposition of criminal sanctions.
- (h) That civil procedures pursuant to which punitive damages are awarded permit multiple awards of punitive damages for the same alleged act.
- (I) That civil procedures pursuant to which punitive damages are awarded fail to provide a clear consistent appellate standard of review of an award of punitive damages.
 - (j) That civil procedures pursuant to which punitive damages are awarded

Document 31

Filed 02/21/2008

Page 4 of 9

permit the admission of evidence relative to the punitive damages in the same proceeding during which liability and compensatory damages are determined.

- (k) That standards of conduct upon which punitive damages are awarded are vague.
- (I) That civil procedures pursuant to which punitive damages are awarded would permit the imposition of excessive fines.
- (m) That civil procedures pursuant to which punitive damages are awarded permit the award of punitive damages upon satisfaction of a standard of proof which is not heightened in relation to the standard of proof for ordinary civil cases.
- (n) That civil procedures pursuant to which punitive damages are awarded permit the imposition of arbitrary, capricious or oppressive penalties.
- (o) That civil procedures pursuant to which punitive damages are awarded fail to limit the discretion of the jury and the award of punitive damages.
- 12. This Defendant avers that the demand for punitive damages in the instant case is subject to those limitations established by the Alabama legislature and set forth at *Alabama Code* § 6-11-21 (Repl. Vol. 1993).
- 13. The Alabama Supreme Court's action in abolishing the legislatively-created cap on punitive damages was unconstitutional and without effect.
- 14. Under the constitutions of the United States and the state of Alabama, the Alabama Supreme Court cannot abolish the cap created by the legislature on punitive damages through judicial decision. See *Honda Motor Company, Ltd. v. Oberg*, 114 S.Ct. 2331 (1994).
 - 15. To the extent that Plaintiff's demand for punitive damages may result in Page 4

multiple punitive damage awards to be accessed for the same act or omission against this Defendant, this award contravenes the Defendant's right to Due Process under the Fourteenth Amendment of the United States Constitution and the Due Process Clause of Article I, Section 13 of the Alabama Constitution. In addition, such an award would infringe upon the Defendant's right against double jeopardy insured by the Fifth Amendment of the United States Constitution and/or Article I, Section 9 of the Alabama Constitution.

- 16. With respect to the Plaintiff's demand for punitive damages, the Defendants specifically incorporate by reference any and all standards or limitations regarding the determination and/or enforce ability of punitive damage awards that may be articulated in the decision of *BMW North American, Inc. v. Gore*, 517 U.S. 559, 116 S.Ct. 1589, 134 L.Ed.2d 809 (1996).
- 17. This Defendant contends that this Plaintiff is not entitled to an award of punitive damages, and that an award of punitive damages against this Defendant, on the facts of this case, would be contrary to the Constitution of the State of Alabama and the Constitution of the United States. Further, any award of punitive damages to the Plaintiff is limited to the standards set out in *BMW North American*, *Inc. v. Gore*, 517 U.S. 559, 116 S.Ct. 1589, 134 L.Ed.2d 809 (1996).
- 18. The Alabama system and structure for punitive damage awards, together with the claims for punitive damages sought by Plaintiff in this lawsuit, constitute a violation of the Due Process Clause of the Constitution of the United States, under authority of *BMW North American, Inc. v. Gore,* 517 U.S. 559, 116 S.Ct. 1589, 134 L.Ed.2d 809 (1996). The allegations made by Plaintiffs in this action, and the Plaintiff's claims for punitive damages generally, and under the Alabama system specifically, constitute inadequate notice to

Document 31

Filed 02/21/2008

Page 6 of 9

defendant as to deprive defendant of due process of law.

- 19. This Defendant avers that any award of punitive damages in this case would violate the Due Process Clause, equal protection clause, and other provisions of the United State Constitution including, but not limited to, as follows:
 - a. <u>Due Process Clause Fourteenth Amendment to the Constitution of the United States:</u> Punitive damages are vague and not rationally related to legitimate governmental interests.
 - b. <u>Sixth Amendment to the Constitution of the United States</u>: Punitive damages are penal in nature and, consequently, the defendant is entitled to the same procedural safeguards accorded to criminal Defendants.
 - c. <u>Self-incrimination Clause Fifth Amendment to the Constitution of the United States</u>: It violates the right against self-incrimination to impose punitive damages against the defendant that are penal in nature, yet compel the defendant to disclose potentially incriminating documents and evidence.
 - d. Excessive Fines Clause Eighth Amendment to the Constitution of the

 United States: In the event that any portion of a punitive damages
 award against the defendant were to inure to the benefit of any state
 or governmental or private entity other than the Plaintiff, such an
 award would violate the excessive fines clause of the Eighth
 Amendment to the Constitution.
 - 20. Plaintiff's Complaint seeks to make this defendant liable for punitive damages.

The United States Supreme Court has reversed the Alabama Supreme Court in the case styled *BMW of North America, Inc. v. Gore*, 116 S.Ct. 1589 (1996) on the issues of punitive damages. Defendant adopts by reference whatever defenses, criteria, limitations and

standards as mandated by the United States Supreme Court decision in that case.

- 21. This Defendant affirmatively pleads that any punitive damages that plaintiffs may recover in this case should be capped in keeping with *Ala. Code* § 6-11-21 and in the spirit of the Alabama Supreme Court's recent decision in *Oliver v. Towns*, 738 So.2d 798 (Ala. 1999).
- 22. Plaintiff's demand for punitive damages is due to be struck because, on May 14, 2001, the United States Supreme Court released its decision in *Cooper Industries, Inc. v. Leatherman Tool Group, Inc.*, 532 U.S. 424 (2001), holding that the amount of punitive damages, is not really a fact tried by the jury, and the right to jury trial is therefore not implicated. The court pointed to a fundamental difference between compensatory and punitive damages. Whereas compensatory damages are essentially a factual determination, punitive damages are an expression of more condemnation that essentially constitutes a conclusion of law. The court cited the Eight Amendment in explaining that constitutional excessiveness protections apply to both criminal and civil punishments.

Such punishments should be determined by courts as a matter of law, rather than by a jury as a matter of fact.

23. This Defendant avers that given Alabama's policy against apportionment of damages among joint tortfeasors, the imposition of punitive damages in the case at hand would punish Defendant for the conduct of others in violation of Defendant's due process rights under the Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments to the United States Constitution.

Document 31

Filed 02/21/2008

Page 8 of 9

24. This Defendant avers that given Alabama's policy against apportionment of damages among joint tortfeasors, the imposition of punitive damages in the case at hand would subject Defendant to excessive fines in violation of the Eighth Amendment of the

United States Constitution and Defendants due process rights.

- 25. This Defendant avers that given Alabama's policy against apportionment of damages among joint tortfeasors, the imposition of punitive damages in the case at hand would punish Defendant for the conduct of others in violation of Defendants due process rights and Article I, § § 1 and 13 of the Alabama Constitution.
- 26. This Defendant pleads all other affirmative defenses in bar or abatement of the claims asserted against her in the complaint.

/s/ David Henderson
DAVID W. HENDERSON (ASB-4048-D57H)
RANDALL MORGAN (ASB-8650-R70R)
Attorneys for Defendant Willie Eva Baldwin

OF COUNSEL:
HILL, HILL, CARTER, FRANCO,
COLE & BLACK, P.C.
425 South Perry Street
P.O. Box 116
Montgomery, AL 36101-0116
(334) 834-7600

Case 2:07-cv-01068-MHT-WC Document 52-2 Filed 07/28/2008 Page 30 of 31

Case 2:07-cv-01068-MHT-WC

Document 31

Filed 02/21/2008

Page 9 of 9

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that I have this date electronically filed the foregoing with the Clerk of the Court using the Ala-File system and served a copy via United States Mail, postage prepaid, properly addressed this the 21st day of February, 2008 to the following:

Zachary T. Collins, Esq. 207 Montgomery Street Suite 213 Montgomery, AL 36104

James A. Rives, Esq.
William Christopher Waller, Jr., Esq.
Ball Ball Matthews & Novak PA
P.O. Box 2148
Montgomery, AL 36102-2148

American Insurance Company 436 Walnut Street Philadelphia, PA 19106-3703

<u>/s/ David Henderson</u> OF COUNSEL

Answers to Complaints

2:07-cv-01068-MHT-WC Johnson v. Colvin et al

U.S. District Court

Alabama Middle District

Notice of Electronic Filing

The following transaction was entered by Henderson, David on 2/21/2008 at 4:57 PM CST and filed on 2/21/2008

Case Name:

Johnson v. Colvin et al

Case Number:

2:07-cv-1068

Filer:

Willie Eva Baldwin

Document Number: 31

Docket Text:

ANSWER to Amended Complaint by Willie Eva Baldwin.(Henderson, David)

2:07-cv-1068 Notice has been electronically mailed to:

Zachary Timothy Collins zack@zackcollins.com, firm@zackcollins.com

David Wayne Henderson dwhenderson@hillhillcarter.com

Randall C. Morgan rmorgan@hillhillcarter.com, pferrara@hillhillcarter.com

Tonya Denita Powell powell.tonyad@gmail.com

James A. Rives jrives@ball-ball.com, firm@ball-ball.com

William Christopher Waller, Jr CWaller@ball-ball.com, CStrickland@ball-ball.com

2:07-cv-1068 Notice has been delivered by other means to:

Ace American Insurance Company 436 Walnut Street Philadelphia, PA 19106-3703

The following document(s) are associated with this transaction:

Document description: Main Document

Original filename:n/a

Electronic document Stamp:

[STAMP dcecfStamp_ID=1053018227 [Date=2/21/2008] [FileNumber=887865-0] [4d09ef26f9f94640a11620aacb723e317470b31c85ee603fbbc6b3b338d70ced926a ee4b721a121107e70cfe5609d9ef9aef90e2fbf07de62319ee770822925b]]

DEPOSITION OF WILLIE EVA BALDWIN

February 27th and 28th, 2008

Pages 1 through 185

PREPARED BY:

Haislip, Ragan, Green, Starkie & Watson, P.C. 566 South Perry Street Post Office Box 62

Montgomery, AL 36104

Phone: (334) 263-4455

Fax: (334) 263-9167

E-mail: haislipragan@charter.net

EXHIBIT B

| • | ition of Willie Eva Baldwin | | |
|----------------|---|----|---|
| | Page 1 | | Page |
| | IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT | 1 | APPEARANCES (cont.'d) |
| 1 | FOR THE MIDDLE DISTRICT OF ALABAMA | 2 | ALSO PRESENT: Denita Colvin |
| 2 | | _ | Robert Johnson |
| 3 | ROBERT JOHNSON, as Personal | 3 | ***** |
| | Representative of THE ESTATE OF | 5 | |
| | IRÊNA JOHNSON, Deceased, | | INDEX |
| 5 | Plaintiff, | 6 | EXAMINATION PAGE |
| . 6 | vs. CIVIL ACTION NO. 2:07CV1068-MHT | 7 | LWHIMITION, |
| | 2:0/C \ 1009-1\text{101} | · | By Mr. Collins 5 |
| 7 | | 8 | By Mr. Collins (cont'd on 2/28) |
| | DENITA COLVIN and | 9 | By Mr. Collins (cont d on 2/26) |
| | WILLIE EVA BALDWIN, et al., | , | By Mr. Waller 124 |
| 9 | Defendants. ********** | 10 | • |
| 10 | | | By Mr. Phillips 164 |
| 11 | DEPOSITION OF WILLIE EVA BALDWIN, taken | 11 | By Mr. Henderson 167 |
| 12 | pursuant to stipulation and agreement before Tracey | 12 | • |
| 13 | H. Rives, Certified Shorthand Reporter and | | By Mr. Collins 170 |
| 14 | Commissioner for the State of Alabama at Large, in | 13 | By Mr. Waller 181 |
| 15 | the Law Offices of Barrickman, Allred & Young, 5775 | 14 | Dy Mir. Wallet |
| 16 | Glenridge Drive, Atlanta, Georgia, on Wednesday the | 15 | EXHIBITS |
| 17 | 27th day of February 2008 commencing at | 16 | PX-5 - List of medications |
| 18 | approximately 2:15 p.m EST. and the Law Offices of | 17 | PX-6 - Ms. Baldwin's driver's license 35 PX-7 - AAA itinerary45 |
| 19 | Ball, Ball, Matthews & Novak, 2000 Interstate | 19 | PX-8 - Handwritten itinerary53 |
| 20 | Drive, Montgomery, Alabama, on Thursday, the 28th | 20 | PX-9 - Hertz estimate of charges54 |
| | day of February 2008 commencing at approximately | 21 | PX-10 - Hertz rental agreement |
| | 5:05 p.m. CST. | 22 | PX-11 - Accident report (corrected copy) 73 |
| 23 | | | |
| | Page 2 | | Page |
| | , | 1 | INDEX (cont.'d) |
| 1 | APPEARANCES | 2 | EXHIBITS PAGE |
| 3 | | | PX-12 - Department of Police document 92 |
| | OR THE PLAINTIFF: ACHARY T. COLLINS, ESQ. | 3 | PX-13 - Ms. Baldwin's statement |
| | ONYA D. POWELL, ESQ. | 4 | PX-13 - Ms. Baldwin's statement |
| 6 A | Attorneys at Law | 5 | PX-14 - Responses to Hammins |
| 7 S | 07 Montgomery Street uite 215 | | Interrogatories 104 |
| M | iontgomery, Alabama | 6 | 2 DVC 4.5.50 D1 .4 1 |
| 8 F | OR THE DEFENDANT DENITA COLVIN: | | PX-15-59 - Photographs of scene 109 |
| 9 | | 7 | المال الم |
| 10 F | V. Christopher Waller, Jr., Esq. BALL, BALL, MATTHEWS, | 8 | ***** |
| | & NOVAK | 9 | |
| | attomeys at Law Suite 204 | 10 | It is hereby stipulated and agreed by and |
| 12 2 | 000 Interstate Park Drive | 11 | between counsel representing the parties that the |
| Ŋ | Montgomery, Alabama | 12 | deposition of WILLIE EVA BALDWIN may be taken |
| 13 F | OR THE DEFENDANT WILLIE EVA BALDWIN: | 13 | before Tracey H. Rives, Certified Shorthand |
| 14 | 1 × | 14 | |
| I | David W. Henderson, Esq. HLL, HILL, CARTER; FRANCO, | 15 | |
| | COLE & BLACK | 16 | |
| | Attomeys at Law 125 South Perry Street | 17 | |
| 1 400 3 | 6t-o Alphama | 18 | |
| 18] | OR THE DEFENDANT ACE AMERICAN INSURANCE COMPANY: | | |
| ן עון ז עון | onn M. Phillips, Esq. DORE, LANIER & PHILLIPS | 19 | ine question need not be made at this time out may |
| | Attorneys at Law | 20 | be reserved for a ruling at such time as the said |
| | 76 South Laura Street | 21 | deposition may be offered in evidence or used for |
| 1 7 | | | |
| 21 | Suite 1701 lacksonville, FL 32202 | 22 | any other purpose by either party as provided for |
| 21 | Suite 1701 | | any other purpose by either party as provided for |

| | Page 5 | | Page 7 |
|---|--|---|--|
| 1 | It is further stipulated and agreed by | 1 | answer the question, just make sure you say |
| 1 | and between the parties hereto and the witness that | | yes or no or answer it verbally. But don't |
| 2 | | 3 | shake your head side to side or up and down |
| 3 | the signature of the witness to this deposition is | 1 | - |
| 4 | hereby waived. | 4 | because she has to take it down. Okay? |
| 5 | * | 5 | A. Uh-huh (positive response). |
| 6 | WILLIE EVA BALDWIN | 6 | Q. I have a tendency of talking loud. Please |
| 7 | The witness, after having first been | 7 | know I'm not screaming at you. I just |
| 8 | duly sworn to speak the truth, the whole truth, and | 8 | They'll tell you, I just kind of talk loud. |
| 9 | nothing but the truth testified as follows: | 9 | I think I may be going deaf or something, |
| 10 | EXAMINATION | 10 | but I just talk loud. |
| 11 | BY MR. COLLINS: | 11 | A. I am, too, sort of. |
| 12 | Q. Ms. Baldwin, my name is Zach Collins. We | 12 | Q. Okay. Are you on any medications? Have you |
| 13 | have met. Not just today, but we have met | 13 | taken any medications today, this morning? |
| 14 | before. And I, too, have been to the house | 14 | A. Yes. |
| 15 | when you were present. I represent your | 15 | Q. Can you tell me what medications you've |
| | nephew Mr. Johnson. | 16. | taken? |
| 16 | <u> •</u> | 17 | Before you do that, spell your name for |
| 17 | And can you just state for the | 1 | · · |
| 18 | record, I've never talked to you about this | 18 | us. |
| 19 | case at any time, have I? You've got to say | 19 | A. W-i-l-l-i-e. |
| 20 | yes or no. Do you remember me talking to | 20 | Q. And your middle name is |
| 21 | you about this case? | 21 | A. E-v-a. |
| 22 | A. Yes. Uh-huh (positive response). | 22 | Q. And last name |
| 23 | Q. Are you sure about that? | 23 | A. B-a-l-d-w-i-n. |
| | | <u> </u> | |
| | Page 6 | | Page 8 |
| 1 | A. I think so. | 1 | Q. Thank you. And tell me what medications |
| 2 | Q. Can you tell me when you talked to me about | 2 | that you are currently on that you've taken |
| 3 | this case? | 3 | this morning. |
| 1 | A. Was that yesterday? | l | |
| 1 4 | | I 4 | A. This morning, Fexofendadine. |
| 4 5 | | 4 | A. This morning, Fexofendadine. O. Can you spell that for me? |
| 5 | Q. No, ma'am. I wasn't here yesterday. I | 5 | Q. Can you spell that for me? |
| 5 6 | Q. No, ma'am. I wasn't here yesterday. I believe you may have talked to your attorney | 5 6 | Q. Can you spell that for me? A. F-e-x-o-f-e-n-d-a-d-i-n-e. |
| 5 6 7 | Q. No, ma'am. I wasn't here yesterday. I believe you may have talked to your attorney about this case, Mr. David Henderson. Do | 5 6 7 | Q. Can you spell that for me?A. F-e-x-o-f-e-n-d-a-d-i-n-e.Q. Do you know what that medication is for? |
| 5 6 7 8 | Q. No, ma'am. I wasn't here yesterday. I believe you may have talked to your attorney about this case, Mr. David Henderson. Do you remember talking to him? | 5 6 7 8 | Q. Can you spell that for me? A. F-e-x-o-f-e-n-d-a-d-i-n-e. Q. Do you know what that medication is for? A. It's an antihistamine. |
| 5 6 7 8 9 | Q. No, ma'am. I wasn't here yesterday. I believe you may have talked to your attorney about this case, Mr. David Henderson. Do you remember talking to him?A. I think so. | 5 6 7 8 9 | Q. Can you spell that for me? A. F-e-x-o-f-e-n-d-a-d-i-n-e. Q. Do you know what that medication is for? A. It's an antihistamine. Q. Why are you taking it? What illness or |
| 5 6 7 8 9 | Q. No, ma'am. I wasn't here yesterday. I believe you may have talked to your attorney about this case, Mr. David Henderson. Do you remember talking to him? A. I think so. MR. COLLINS: Just for the record, | 5 6 7 8 9 | Q. Can you spell that for me? A. F-e-x-o-f-e-n-d-a-d-i-n-e. Q. Do you know what that medication is for? A. It's an antihistamine. Q. Why are you taking it? What illness or ailment do you have that causes you to have |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 | Q. No, ma'am. I wasn't here yesterday. I believe you may have talked to your attorney about this case, Mr. David Henderson. Do you remember talking to him? A. I think so. MR. COLLINS: Just for the record, I have not talked to her about | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Q. Can you spell that for me? A. F-e-x-o-f-e-n-d-a-d-i-n-e. Q. Do you know what that medication is for? A. It's an antihistamine. Q. Why are you taking it? What illness or ailment do you have that causes you to have to take that particular medicine? Do you |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | Q. No, ma'am. I wasn't here yesterday. I believe you may have talked to your attorney about this case, Mr. David Henderson. Do you remember talking to him? A. I think so. MR. COLLINS: Just for the record, I have not talked to her about the case. | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Q. Can you spell that for me? A. F-e-x-o-f-e-n-d-a-d-i-n-e. Q. Do you know what that medication is for? A. It's an antihistamine. Q. Why are you taking it? What illness or ailment do you have that causes you to have to take that particular medicine? Do you know? |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | Q. No, ma'am. I wasn't here yesterday. I believe you may have talked to your attorney about this case, Mr. David Henderson. Do you remember talking to him? A. I think so. MR. COLLINS: Just for the record, I have not talked to her about the case. Q. Ms. Baldwin, if I ask you a question Have | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Q. Can you spell that for me? A. F-e-x-o-f-e-n-d-a-d-i-n-e. Q. Do you know what that medication is for? A. It's an antihistamine. Q. Why are you taking it? What illness or ailment do you have that causes you to have to take that particular medicine? Do you know? A. Uh-uh (negative response). |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Q. No, ma'am. I wasn't here yesterday. I believe you may have talked to your attorney about this case, Mr. David Henderson. Do you remember talking to him? A. I think so. MR. COLLINS: Just for the record, I have not talked to her about the case. Q. Ms. Baldwin, if I ask you a question Have you ever done a deposition before? | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Q. Can you spell that for me? A. F-e-x-o-f-e-n-d-a-d-i-n-e. Q. Do you know what that medication is for? A. It's an antihistamine. Q. Why are you taking it? What illness or ailment do you have that causes you to have to take that particular medicine? Do you know? A. Uh-uh (negative response). Q. Was that a yes or a no? |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | Q. No, ma'am. I wasn't here yesterday. I believe you may have talked to your attorney about this case, Mr. David Henderson. Do you remember talking to him? A. I think so. MR. COLLINS: Just for the record, I have not talked to her about the case. Q. Ms. Baldwin, if I ask you a question Have you ever done a deposition before? A. I don't think so. | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Q. Can you spell that for me? A. F-e-x-o-f-e-n-d-a-d-i-n-e. Q. Do you know what that medication is for? A. It's an antihistamine. Q. Why are you taking it? What illness or ailment do you have that causes you to have to take that particular medicine? Do you know? A. Uh-uh (negative response). Q. Was that a yes or a no? A. No, I don't know. |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Q. No, ma'am. I wasn't here yesterday. I believe you may have talked to your attorney about this case, Mr. David Henderson. Do you remember talking to him? A. I think so. MR. COLLINS: Just for the record, I have not talked to her about the case. Q. Ms. Baldwin, if I ask you a question Have you ever done a deposition before? A. I don't think so. Q. This is just an opportunity for us to talk | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Q. Can you spell that for me? A. F-e-x-o-f-e-n-d-a-d-i-n-e. Q. Do you know what that medication is for? A. It's an antihistamine. Q. Why are you taking it? What illness or ailment do you have that causes you to have to take that particular medicine? Do you know? A. Uh-uh (negative response). Q. Was that a yes or a no? |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Q. No, ma'am. I wasn't here yesterday. I believe you may have talked to your attorney about this case, Mr. David Henderson. Do you remember talking to him? A. I think so. MR. COLLINS: Just for the record, I have not talked to her about the case. Q. Ms. Baldwin, if I ask you a question Have you ever done a deposition before? A. I don't think so. | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Q. Can you spell that for me? A. F-e-x-o-f-e-n-d-a-d-i-n-e. Q. Do you know what that medication is for? A. It's an antihistamine. Q. Why are you taking it? What illness or ailment do you have that causes you to have to take that particular medicine? Do you know? A. Uh-uh (negative response). Q. Was that a yes or a no? A. No, I don't know. |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Q. No, ma'am. I wasn't here yesterday. I believe you may have talked to your attorney about this case, Mr. David Henderson. Do you remember talking to him? A. I think so. MR. COLLINS: Just for the record, I have not talked to her about the case. Q. Ms. Baldwin, if I ask you a question Have you ever done a deposition before? A. I don't think so. Q. This is just an opportunity for us to talk | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Q. Can you spell that for me? A. F-e-x-o-f-e-n-d-a-d-i-n-e. Q. Do you know what that medication is for? A. It's an antihistamine. Q. Why are you taking it? What illness or ailment do you have that causes you to have to take that particular medicine? Do you know? A. Uh-uh (negative response). Q. Was that a yes or a no? A. No, I don't know. Q. What other medication have you taken this |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q. No, ma'am. I wasn't here yesterday. I believe you may have talked to your attorney about this case, Mr. David Henderson. Do you remember talking to him? A. I think so. MR. COLLINS: Just for the record, I have not talked to her about the case. Q. Ms. Baldwin, if I ask you a question Have you ever done a deposition before? A. I don't think so. Q. This is just an opportunity for us to talk about the case that you are involved in. And, again, I represent your nephew, | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Q. Can you spell that for me? A. F-e-x-o-f-e-n-d-a-d-i-n-e. Q. Do you know what that medication is for? A. It's an antihistamine. Q. Why are you taking it? What illness or ailment do you have that causes you to have to take that particular medicine? Do you know? A. Uh-uh (negative response). Q. Was that a yes or a no? A. No, I don't know. Q. What other medication have you taken this morning? |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | Q. No, ma'am. I wasn't here yesterday. I believe you may have talked to your attorney about this case, Mr. David Henderson. Do you remember talking to him? A. I think so. MR. COLLINS: Just for the record, I have not talked to her about the case. Q. Ms. Baldwin, if I ask you a question Have you ever done a deposition before? A. I don't think so. Q. This is just an opportunity for us to talk about the case that you are involved in. And, again, I represent your nephew, Mr. Johnson. I'm going to ask you some | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | Q. Can you spell that for me? A. F-e-x-o-f-e-n-d-a-d-i-n-e. Q. Do you know what that medication is for? A. It's an antihistamine. Q. Why are you taking it? What illness or ailment do you have that causes you to have to take that particular medicine? Do you know? A. Uh-uh (negative response). Q. Was that a yes or a no? A. No, I don't know. Q. What other medication have you taken this morning? A. This morning K-o-l-o-r-c-o-n (sic) 10 P-o-t-a-s-s-i-u-m. |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Q. No, ma'am. I wasn't here yesterday. I believe you may have talked to your attorney about this case, Mr. David Henderson. Do you remember talking to him? A. I think so. MR. COLLINS: Just for the record, I have not talked to her about the case. Q. Ms. Baldwin, if I ask you a question Have you ever done a deposition before? A. I don't think so. Q. This is just an opportunity for us to talk about the case that you are involved in. And, again, I represent your nephew, Mr. Johnson. I'm going to ask you some questions, and occasionally I may not | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Q. Can you spell that for me? A. F-e-x-o-f-e-n-d-a-d-i-n-e. Q. Do you know what that medication is for? A. It's an antihistamine. Q. Why are you taking it? What illness or ailment do you have that causes you to have to take that particular medicine? Do you know? A. Uh-uh (negative response). Q. Was that a yes or a no? A. No, I don't know. Q. What other medication have you taken this morning? A. This morning K-o-l-o-r-c-o-n (sic) 10 P-o-t-a-s-s-i-u-m. Q. Do you know what that's for? |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q. No, ma'am. I wasn't here yesterday. I believe you may have talked to your attorney about this case, Mr. David Henderson. Do you remember talking to him? A. I think so. MR. COLLINS: Just for the record, I have not talked to her about the case. Q. Ms. Baldwin, if I ask you a question Have you ever done a deposition before? A. I don't think so. Q. This is just an opportunity for us to talk about the case that you are involved in. And, again, I represent your nephew, Mr. Johnson. I'm going to ask you some questions, and occasionally I may not understand your answer, so I will probably | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q. Can you spell that for me? A. F-e-x-o-f-e-n-d-a-d-i-n-e. Q. Do you know what that medication is for? A. It's an antihistamine. Q. Why are you taking it? What illness or ailment do you have that causes you to have to take that particular medicine? Do you know? A. Uh-uh (negative response). Q. Was that a yes or a no? A. No, I don't know. Q. What other medication have you taken this morning? A. This morning K-o-l-o-r-c-o-n (sic) 10 P-o-t-a-s-s-i-u-m. Q. Do you know what that's for? A. It goes with the water pill. |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Q. No, ma'am. I wasn't here yesterday. I believe you may have talked to your attorney about this case, Mr. David Henderson. Do you remember talking to him? A. I think so. MR. COLLINS: Just for the record, I have not talked to her about the case. Q. Ms. Baldwin, if I ask you a question Have you ever done a deposition before? A. I don't think so. Q. This is just an opportunity for us to talk about the case that you are involved in. And, again, I represent your nephew, Mr. Johnson. I'm going to ask you some questions, and occasionally I may not understand your answer, so I will probably ask you some follow-up questions just for | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Q. Can you spell that for me? A. F-e-x-o-f-e-n-d-a-d-i-n-e. Q. Do you know what that medication is for? A. It's an antihistamine. Q. Why are you taking it? What illness or ailment do you have that causes you to have to take that particular medicine? Do you know? A. Uh-uh (negative response). Q. Was that a yes or a no? A. No, I don't know. Q. What other medication have you taken this morning? A. This morning K-o-l-o-r-c-o-n (sic) 10 P-o-t-a-s-s-i-u-m. Q. Do you know what that's for? A. It goes with the water pill. Q. When you say the water pills, what are you |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q. No, ma'am. I wasn't here yesterday. I believe you may have talked to your attorney about this case, Mr. David Henderson. Do you remember talking to him? A. I think so. MR. COLLINS: Just for the record, I have not talked to her about the case. Q. Ms. Baldwin, if I ask you a question Have you ever done a deposition before? A. I don't think so. Q. This is just an opportunity for us to talk about the case that you are involved in. And, again, I represent your nephew, Mr. Johnson. I'm going to ask you some questions, and occasionally I may not understand your answer, so I will probably | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q. Can you spell that for me? A. F-e-x-o-f-e-n-d-a-d-i-n-e. Q. Do you know what that medication is for? A. It's an antihistamine. Q. Why are you taking it? What illness or ailment do you have that causes you to have to take that particular medicine? Do you know? A. Uh-uh (negative response). Q. Was that a yes or a no? A. No, I don't know. Q. What other medication have you taken this morning? A. This morning K-o-l-o-r-c-o-n (sic) 10 P-o-t-a-s-s-i-u-m. Q. Do you know what that's for? A. It goes with the water pill. |

| <u>и</u> | eposit | 100 of Wittle Eva Datewin | | Dog 11 |
|----------|--------|--|------|--|
| | | Page 9 | | Page 11 |
| | 1 | A. I'm going take another oh, another one. | 1 | to your attorney and I'll get a copy from |
| | 1 | The water pill is L-e-s-i-x (sic). | 2 | him. Okay? |
| 1 | 2 | Q. Do you know what that's for? When you say | 3 | MR. WALLER: Do y'all want to |
| İ | 3 . | water pill, what does it help you with? | 4 | While we've got it now, Zach, |
| | 4 | A. It helps me go to the bathroom too much. | 5 | so we can all see it. Ma'am, |
| | 5 | A. It neips me go to the bathroom too much | _6 | do you have another copy of |
| ┪ | -6 | Q. So it slows down your urinary tract system | 7 | that? |
| | 7 | or stops you from using the bathroom all the | 8 | MR. COLLINS: Oh, is she reading |
| | 8 | time? | 9 | from a list? |
| ١. | 9 | A. It helps send me. | 10 | MR. WALLER: Yes. Ma'am, is that |
| ł | 10 | Q. Oh, it helps send you to the bathroom. All | 11 | a copy that we can have? |
| | 11 | right. | | THE WITNESS: I can copy it. |
| - | 12 | A. F-u-r-o-s-e-m-i-d-e. | 12 | MR. WALLER: Is that another copy |
| | 13 | Q. Do you know what that medicine is for? | 13 | that you are looking at now? |
| - 1 | 14 | A. That's It's in parentheses after the | 14 | THE WITNESS: Yes. |
| - 1 | 15 | L-a-s-i-x. | 15 | MR. WALLER: Is that in addition |
| - 1 | 16 | Q. Okay. So that's part of the Lasix? | 16 | |
| - | 17 | A Yeah. | 17 | to this other one that |
| | 18 | Q. Now, those three medicines, you've taken | 18 | Mr. Johnson has? |
| - | 19 | those this morning; is that correct? | 19 | MR. COLLINS: Help us out, David. |
| | 20 | A. Right. | 20 | THE WITNESS: I think it's the |
| | 21 | Q. Now, I believe Do you also take eye | 21 | same thing. |
| | | drops? | 22 | MR. HENDERSON: They are two |
| ļ | 22 | A. Yes. | 23 - | different ones. One is |
| | 23 | A. 168. | | |
| ı | | Page 10 | | Page 12 |
| | | Cd -4 diaimo? | 1 | updated this one is dated |
| - } | 1. | Q. What's the name of that medicine? | 2 . | 12/28/2007. This other one is |
| - | 2 | A. A-l-p-h-a-g-a-n. It is a solution of zero | 3 | more recent, February 18th, |
| | 3 | point one. | 4 | '08. |
| - | 4 | MR. WALLER: Do y'all want to do | 1 ' | MR. PHILLIPS: Let's copy them |
| | 5 | this? Zach, I don't mean to | 5 | both, please. |
| | 6 | interrupt. | 0 | Q. Ms. Baldwin, state your address. Where do |
| | 7 | Ma'am, could you give us | 7 | |
| | . 8 | that and we can put that on the | 8 | you currently live? |
| | 9 | record? We can attach it, so | 9 | A. My address present now? |
| | 10 | we can all have it. Would that | 10 | Q. Yes, your present address. |
| | 11 | help you out, Zach? | 11 | A. 208 Bella Vista Terrace, McDonough. |
| | 12 | Q. Ms. Baldwin, all of the medicines that | 12 | Q. Who do you live there with? |
| | 13 | you've taken this morning, do any of those | 13 | A. My nephew, Robert Lavaughn Johnson. |
| | 14 | medicines prevent you from being able to | 14 | Q. Does his wife live there as well? |
| | 15 | testify right now at this deposition? | 15 | A. Yes. |
| | | A. I don't think so. | 16 | Q. And how long have you lived there? |
| | 16 | Q. None of them affect your mental abilities to | 17 | A. Since July the 27th. |
| | 17 | be able to answer questions that I ask you? | 18 | Q. Since the accident that we are here today? |
| | 18 | | 19 | A. Yes. |
| | 19 | A. I don't think so.Q. You are not having any side effects from any | 1 | O. Where did you live prior to that? |
| | 20 | Q. You are not having any side circuis from any | 21 | A. 1235 North Conestoga Street. And that's in |
| | 21 | of those medicines right now, are you? | 22 | Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. |
| | 22 | A. No. | 23 | Q. Who did you live with? |
| | 23 | Q. At the appropriate time you can give a list | دے | Z. (170) |
| | | | _L_ | The second secon |

| | Page 13 | | Page 15 |
|---------------|---|----------------------------|--|
| 1 | A. My sister. | 1 | Q. Is it fair to say that you Take your time |
| 2 | Q. What is her name? | 2 | if some of these questions are difficult. |
| 3 | A. Robert's mother. | 3 | You just let me know and we will stop and |
| 4 | Q. Can you give her name, for the record, | 4 | you can take a break. Okay? |
| 5 | please? | 5 | But how long did you live with Irena, |
| 6 | A. Irena Johnson. | 6 | just you and Irena? Was it ten years? |
| 7 | Q. And did you own that home on Conestoga in | 7 | Fifteen years? |
| 8 | Philadelphia? | 8 | A. More. |
| 9 | A. Once upon time. It's been quite a while. | 9 | Q. About twenty years? |
| 10 | Q. And what happened? Did you sell it to | 10 | A. Yeah. |
| 111 | Ms. Johnson? | 11 | Q. And has it only been you two that just lived |
| 12 | A. Yes. | 12 | together, you and Irena? |
| 13 | Q. And do you remember when you told sold it to | 13 | A. Yes. |
| 14 | her? | 14 | Q. Now, during the time in which you and Irena |
| 15 | A. No. | 15 | lived together, were you working? |
| 16 | Q. Was it ten years ago? Twenty years ago? | 16 | A. No. |
| 17 | A. Oh, longer than that. | 17 | Q. Were you retired at that point? |
| 18 | Q. Maybe thirty years ago? | 18 | A. Yes. |
| 19 | A. Possibly. | 19 | Q. When did you retire? Do you remember what |
| 20 | Q. So about thirty years ago you owned that | 20 | year? |
| 21 | home, correct? | 21 | A. In seventy Let's see. It might have been |
| 22 | A. Right. I think we purchased it in it | 22 | '76. I'm not sure. In the '70s. |
| 23 | might have been in '42. | 23 | Q. So in about '76 you retired, and you and |
| | | | |
| | Page 14 | | Page 16 |
| 1 | Q. 1942. When you say we purchased it, who are | 1 | Irena lived together; is that correct? |
| 2 | you referring to? | 2 | A. Yes. |
| 3 | A. My husband. | 3 | Q. And is it fair to say since that point, |
| 4 | Q. And at some point after that you sold it to | 4 | sometime around 1976 you and Irena lived |
| 5 | your sister Irena Johnson? | 5 | together alone, just you and her? |
| 6 | A. Yes. | 6 | A. Yes. |
| 7 | Q. When you said it to her, was the home solely | . 7 | Q. Tell me about the house that y'all lived in. |
| 8 | in her name? | 8 | How many bedrooms was it? |
| 9 | A. I would think so. | 9 | A. Three. |
| 10 | Q. And when did you begin living with your | 10 | Q. Three bedrooms? |
| 11 | sister Irena Johnson? | 11 | A. Yeah. |
| 12 | A. It's not clear to me because I lived in | 12 | Q. Now, did you have your own room? |
| 13 | Willow Grove for a few years. | 13 | A. Yes. |
| 14 | Q. What's Willow Grove? | 14 | Q. And she had her own room? |
| 15 | A. That's a suburb of Philadelphia. | 15 | A. Yes. |
| 16 | Q. Who did you live with in Willow Grove? | 16 | Q. Now, the house was solely in Irena's name at |
| 17 | A. With my husband. | 17 | that point, correct? |
| 18 | Q. And did you move in with your sister Irena | 18 | A. Yes. |
| 19 | Johnson after your husband passed away? | 19 | Q. Was Irena working at that time? |
| 20 | A. Yes. | 20 | A. Part of the time. |
| 21 | Q. Do you remember when your husband passed | 21 | Q. Now, when you say part of the time, would |
| 22 | away? | 22 | you say she worked maybe twenty hours a week |
| 23 | A. No. | 23 | or so? |
| SEAMWOOD / LA | | A CONTRACTOR OF THE SECOND | To the second state of the |

| | tion of Willie Eva Baldwin | | |
|--|---|---|---|
| | Page 17 | | Page 19 |
| 1 | | 1 | household that you ran? Would it be safe to |
| 1 | A. Yes. | 2 | say that? That y'all had your own affairs |
| 2 | Q. Was this at the laundry facility that she | 3 | that you ran even though y'all lived under |
| 3 | worked at? | 4 | the same roof? |
| 4 | A. Yes. | _5 | MR. PHILLIPS: Object to the form. |
| 5 | Q. How did y'all handle the bills in the house? | 5 6 | Q. Do you understand my question? |
| -6- | Did y'all put everything together? | o 7 | A. No. |
| 7 | A. I bought all foods and she prepared. | | |
| 8 | Q. Now, did y'all have the same bank accounts? | 8 | Q. The fact that y'all lived together under the same roof, that didn't mean that you-all |
| 9 | A. No. | 9 | shared each others affairs, did it? |
| 10 | Q. Y'all had separate bank accounts? | 10 | |
| 11 | A. Yes. | 11 | A. Sort of. |
| 12 | Q. So y'all didn't mix y'all's money together, | 12 | Q. Sort of? |
| 13 | did you? | 13 | A. Yeah. We bowled together three times a |
| 14 | A. No. | 14 | week. |
| 15 | Q. Is it safe to say that whatever money she | 15 | Q. So y'all did social things together, right? |
| 16 | brought in, she had her own way of | 16 | A. Yeah. |
| 17 | accounting for her money? | 17 | Q. But in terms of one person ruling the |
| 18 | A. Right. | 18 | household or having a domination over the |
| 19 | Q. And she spent that money however she saw | 19 | household, that wasn't a fact, was it? |
| 20 | fit? | 20 | A. No. |
| 21 | A. Right. | 21 | MR. PHILLIPS: Object to the form. |
| 22 | Q. Would it be safe to say that you did the | 22 | Q. In terms of either you or Ms. Johnson being |
| 23 | same? Whatever money you brought into the | 23 | the head of the household, would that have |
| 23 | Same: Whatever meney you are | <u> </u> | |
| | Page 18 | | Page 20 |
| | house, you accounted for it and you spent it | 1 | been either one of y'all? |
| $\frac{1}{2}$ | how you saw fit? | 2 | |
| 2 | now you saw iii. | | A. No. |
| 1 2 | | 3 | O. So it would be safe to say that y'all kind |
| 3 | A. Yes. | 3 | Q. So it would be safe to say that y'all kind of had your separate households? |
| 4 | A. Yes. O. Did you have any control over and I'm | 3 ⁻ 4 | Q. So it would be safe to say that y'all kind of had your separate households? MR. PHILLIPS: Object to the form. |
| 4 5 | A. Yes. Q. Did you have any control over and I'm talking about when y'all lived together | 3 ⁻ 4 5 | Q. So it would be safe to say that y'all kind of had your separate households? MR. PHILLIPS: Object to the form. A. We practically just did the same thing. |
| 4 5 6 | A. Yes. Q. Did you have any control over and I'm talking about when y'all lived together did you have any control over where Irena | 3 ⁻ 4 | Q. So it would be safe to say that y'all kind of had your separate households? MR. PHILLIPS: Object to the form. A. We practically just did the same thing. |
| 4 5 6 7 | A. Yes. Q. Did you have any control over and I'm talking about when y'all lived together did you have any control over where Irena went? | 3 4 5 6 7 | Q. So it would be safe to say that y'all kind of had your separate households? MR. PHILLIPS: Object to the form. A. We practically just did the same thing. Q. With regard to your social activities? |
| 4 5 6 7 8 | A. Yes. Q. Did you have any control over and I'm talking about when y'all lived together did you have any control over where Irena went? A. No. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Q. So it would be safe to say that y'all kind of had your separate households? MR. PHILLIPS: Object to the form. A. We practically just did the same thing. Q. With regard to your social activities? A. Right. |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 | A. Yes. Q. Did you have any control over — and I'm talking about when y'all lived together — did you have any control over where Irena went? A. No. Q. She pretty much had her own schedule? | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Q. So it would be safe to say that y'all kind of had your separate households? MR. PHILLIPS: Object to the form. A. We practically just did the same thing. Q. With regard to your social activities? A. Right. Q. That's what you are referring to? |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 | A. Yes. Q. Did you have any control over and I'm talking about when y'all lived together did you have any control over where Irena went? A. No. Q. She pretty much had her own schedule? A. Right. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Q. So it would be safe to say that y'all kind of had your separate households? MR. PHILLIPS: Object to the form. A. We practically just did the same thing. Q. With regard to your social activities? A. Right. Q. That's what you are referring to? A. Right. |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | A. Yes. Q. Did you have any control over and I'm talking about when y'all lived together did you have any control over where Irena went? A. No. Q. She pretty much had her own schedule? A. Right. Q. And she came and went as she pleased? Would | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | Q. So it would be safe to say that y'all kind of had your separate households? MR. PHILLIPS: Object to the form. A. We practically just did the same thing. Q. With regard to your social activities? A. Right. Q. That's what you are referring to? A. Right. Q. How old are you, Ms. Baldwin? |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | A. Yes. Q. Did you have any control over and I'm talking about when y'all lived together did you have any control over where Irena went? A. No. Q. She pretty much had her own schedule? A. Right. Q. And she came and went as she pleased? Would it be safe to say that? | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | Q. So it would be safe to say that y'all kind of had your separate households? MR. PHILLIPS: Object to the form. A. We practically just did the same thing. Q. With regard to your social activities? A. Right. Q. That's what you are referring to? A. Right. Q. How old are you, Ms. Baldwin? A. Ninety-one. |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | A. Yes. Q. Did you have any control over and I'm talking about when y'all lived together did you have any control over where Irena went? A. No. Q. She pretty much had her own schedule? A. Right. Q. And she came and went as she pleased? Would it be safe to say that? A. Right. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Q. So it would be safe to say that y'all kind of had your separate households? MR. PHILLIPS: Object to the form. A. We practically just did the same thing. Q. With regard to your social activities? A. Right. Q. That's what you are referring to? A. Right. Q. How old are you, Ms. Baldwin? A. Ninety-one. Q. What is your Social Security number? |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | A. Yes. Q. Did you have any control over and I'm talking about when y'all lived together did you have any control over where Irena went? A. No. Q. She pretty much had her own schedule? A. Right. Q. And she came and went as she pleased? Would it be safe to say that? A. Right. Q. And you as well, you came and went as you | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Q. So it would be safe to say that y'all kind of had your separate households? MR. PHILLIPS: Object to the form. A. We practically just did the same thing. Q. With regard to your social activities? A. Right. Q. That's what you are referring to? A. Right. Q. How old are you, Ms. Baldwin? A. Ninety-one. Q. What is your Social Security number? A. 160-24-0651 A. |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | A. Yes. Q. Did you have any control over — and I'm talking about when y'all lived together — did you have any control over where Irena went? A. No. Q. She pretty much had her own schedule? A. Right. Q. And she came and went as she pleased? Would it be safe to say that? A. Right. Q. And you as well, you came and went as you pleased? | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Q. So it would be safe to say that y'all kind of had your separate households? MR. PHILLIPS: Object to the form. A. We practically just did the same thing. Q. With regard to your social activities? A. Right. Q. That's what you are referring to? A. Right. Q. How old are you, Ms. Baldwin? A. Ninety-one. Q. What is your Social Security number? A. 160-24-0651 A. Q. Now, before you retired what line of work |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | A. Yes. Q. Did you have any control over and I'm talking about when y'all lived together did you have any control over where Irena went? A. No. Q. She pretty much had her own schedule? A. Right. Q. And she came and went as she pleased? Would it be safe to say that? A. Right. Q. And you as well, you came and went as you pleased? A. Yes. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Q. So it would be safe to say that y'all kind of had your separate households? MR. PHILLIPS: Object to the form. A. We practically just did the same thing. Q. With regard to your social activities? A. Right. Q. That's what you are referring to? A. Right. Q. How old are you, Ms. Baldwin? A. Ninety-one. Q. What is your Social Security number? A. 160-24-0651 A. Q. Now, before you retired what line of work did you do? |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | A. Yes. Q. Did you have any control over — and I'm talking about when y'all lived together — did you have any control over where Irena went? A. No. Q. She pretty much had her own schedule? A. Right. Q. And she came and went as she pleased? Would it be safe to say that? A. Right. Q. And you as well, you came and went as you pleased? A. Yes. Q. No one told you when and what time you had | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Q. So it would be safe to say that y'all kind of had your separate households? MR. PHILLIPS: Object to the form. A. We practically just did the same thing. Q. With regard to your social activities? A. Right. Q. That's what you are referring to? A. Right. Q. How old are you, Ms. Baldwin? A. Ninety-one. Q. What is your Social Security number? A. 160-24-0651 A. Q. Now, before you retired what line of work did you do? A. Teach. |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A. Yes. Q. Did you have any control over — and I'm talking about when y'all lived together — did you have any control over where Irena went? A. No. Q. She pretty much had her own schedule? A. Right. Q. And she came and went as she pleased? Would it be safe to say that? A. Right. Q. And you as well, you came and went as you pleased? A. Yes. Q. No one told you when and what time you had to come home, did they? | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q. So it would be safe to say that y'all kind of had your separate households? MR. PHILLIPS: Object to the form. A. We practically just did the same thing. Q. With regard to your social activities? A. Right. Q. That's what you are referring to? A. Right. Q. How old are you, Ms. Baldwin? A. Ninety-one. Q. What is your Social Security number? A. 160-24-0651 A. Q. Now, before you retired what line of work did you do? A. Teach. Q. Now, did you hold some type of certificate |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A. Yes. Q. Did you have any control over — and I'm talking about when y'all lived together — did you have any control over where Irena went? A. No. Q. She pretty much had her own schedule? A. Right. Q. And she came and went as she pleased? Would it be safe to say that? A. Right. Q. And you as well, you came and went as you pleased? A. Yes. Q. No one told you when and what time you had to come home, did they? A. No. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q. So it would be safe to say that y'all kind of had your separate households? MR. PHILLIPS: Object to the form. A. We practically just did the same thing. Q. With regard to your social activities? A. Right. Q. That's what you are referring to? A. Right. Q. How old are you, Ms. Baldwin? A. Ninety-one. Q. What is your Social Security number? A. 160-24-0651 A. Q. Now, before you retired what line of work did you do? A. Teach. Q. Now, did you hold some type of certificate to teach? |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | A. Yes. Q. Did you have any control over — and I'm talking about when y'all lived together — did you have any control over where Irena went? A. No. Q. She pretty much had her own schedule? A. Right. Q. And she came and went as she pleased? Would it be safe to say that? A. Right. Q. And you as well, you came and went as you pleased? A. Yes. Q. No one told you when and what time you had to come home, did they? A. No. Q. Would it be safe to say, Ms. Baldwin, that | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Q. So it would be safe to say that y'all kind of had your separate households? MR. PHILLIPS: Object to the form. A. We practically just did the same thing. Q. With regard to your social activities? A. Right. Q. That's what you are referring to? A. Right. Q. How old are you, Ms. Baldwin? A. Ninety-one. Q. What is your Social Security number? A. 160-24-0651 A. Q. Now, before you retired what line of work did you do? A. Teach. Q. Now, did you hold some type of certificate to teach? A. Yes. |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A. Yes. Q. Did you have any control over — and I'm talking about when y'all lived together — did you have any control over where Irena went? A. No. Q. She pretty much had her own schedule? A. Right. Q. And she came and went as she pleased? Would it be safe to say that? A. Right. Q. And you as well, you came and went as you pleased? A. Yes. Q. No one told you when and what time you had to come home, did they? A. No. Q. Would it be safe to say, Ms. Baldwin, that even though y'all lived together under the | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q. So it would be safe to say that y'all kind of had your separate households? MR. PHILLIPS: Object to the form. A. We practically just did the same thing. Q. With regard to your social activities? A. Right. Q. That's what you are referring to? A. Right. Q. How old are you, Ms. Baldwin? A. Ninety-one. Q. What is your Social Security number? A. 160-24-0651 A. Q. Now, before you retired what line of work did you do? A. Teach. Q. Now, did you hold some type of certificate to teach? A. Yes. Q. Were you licensed with a state agency? |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A. Yes. Q. Did you have any control over — and I'm talking about when y'all lived together — did you have any control over where Irena went? A. No. Q. She pretty much had her own schedule? A. Right. Q. And she came and went as she pleased? Would it be safe to say that? A. Right. Q. And you as well, you came and went as you pleased? A. Yes. Q. No one told you when and what time you had to come home, did they? A. No. Q. Would it be safe to say, Ms. Baldwin, that even though y'all lived together under the same roof that y'all essentially had — | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Q. So it would be safe to say that y'all kind of had your separate households? MR. PHILLIPS: Object to the form. A. We practically just did the same thing. Q. With regard to your social activities? A. Right. Q. That's what you are referring to? A. Right. Q. How old are you, Ms. Baldwin? A. Ninety-one. Q. What is your Social Security number? A. 160-24-0651 A. Q. Now, before you retired what line of work did you do? A. Teach. Q. Now, did you hold some type of certificate to teach? A. Yes. Q. Were you licensed with a state agency? A. Yes, I was licensed. |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A. Yes. Q. Did you have any control over — and I'm talking about when y'all lived together — did you have any control over where Irena went? A. No. Q. She pretty much had her own schedule? A. Right. Q. And she came and went as she pleased? Would it be safe to say that? A. Right. Q. And you as well, you came and went as you pleased? A. Yes. Q. No one told you when and what time you had to come home, did they? A. No. Q. Would it be safe to say, Ms. Baldwin, that even though y'all lived together under the | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q. So it would be safe to say that y'all kind of had your separate households? MR. PHILLIPS: Object to the form. A. We practically just did the same thing. Q. With regard to your social activities? A. Right. Q. That's what you are referring to? A. Right. Q. How old are you, Ms. Baldwin? A. Ninety-one. Q. What is your Social Security number? A. 160-24-0651 A. Q. Now, before you retired what line of work did you do? A. Teach. Q. Now, did you hold some type of certificate to teach? A. Yes. Q. Were you licensed with a state agency? |

| Page 21 1 A. Pennsylvania. 2 Q. And how long did you hold that license? 3 A. Until I retired. 4 Q. Until you retired. Do you remember when you 5 got it? 6 A. I had it written down someplace. 7 Q. Maybe you might remember this way. Do you 8 know how many years you taught before you 1 anyone that lives in Alabate 2 A. I don't think so. 3 Q. As far as you know, you 4 Alabama? 5 A. I don't think so. 6 Q. Have you ever been arreaded. 7 A. No. 8 Q. Have you ever filed ban | ı have no relatives in |
|--|------------------------|
| 2 Q. And how long did you hold that license? 3 A. Until I retired. 4 Q. Until you retired. Do you remember when you 5 got it? 5 A. I don't think so. 6 A. I had it written down someplace. 7 Q. Maybe you might remember this way. Do you 8 know how many years you taught before you 2 A. I don't think so. 3 Q. As far as you know, you 4 Alabama? 5 A. I don't think so. 6 Q. Have you ever been arreaded. 7 A. No. 8 Q. Have you ever filed ban | ı have no relatives in |
| 3 A. Until I retired. 4 Q. Until you retired. Do you remember when you 5 got it? 5 A. I don't think so. 6 A. I had it written down someplace. 7 Q. Maybe you might remember this way. Do you 8 know how many years you taught before you 8 Q. As far as you know, you 4 Alabama? 5 A. I don't think so. 6 Q. Have you ever been arreaded and the second s | |
| 4 Q. Until you retired. Do you remember when you 5 got it? 6 A. I had it written down someplace. 7 Q. Maybe you might remember this way. Do you 8 know how many years you taught before you 9 A. No. 1 A. No. 2 A. No. 3 A. No. 4 Alabama? 5 A. I don't think so. 6 Q. Have you ever been arrest thing and the properties of t | ested before? |
| 6 A. I had it written down someplace. 7 Q. Maybe you might remember this way. Do you 8 know how many years you taught before you 8 Q. Have you ever filed ban | ested before? |
| 7 Q. Maybe you might remember this way. Do you 8 know how many years you taught before you 8 Q. Have you ever filed ban | ested before? |
| 8 know how many years you taught before you 8 Q. Have you ever filed ban | |
| | 4 |
| | kruptcy before? |
| 9 retired? 9 A. No. | 1 |
| 10 A. Not that long because it was under a 10 Q. Have you ever sued any 11 disability. 11 plaintiff in a case? | one before, been a |
| 11 disability. 11 plaintiff in a case? 12 Q. When you say it was under disability, is 12 A. No. | |
| that why you retired? 13 | d hefore? |
| 14 A. Yes. 14 A. No. | a boloto. |
| 15 Q. And tell me about your disability. What was 15 Q. And what about being a | witness in a case? |
| 16 the disability that caused you to retire? 16 Have you ever been a wit | |
| 17 A. They thought it was my heart. And the 17 had to go to court and tes | - |
| 18 pacemaker, that didn't help at all. Later 18 sit in a deposition like thi | s about it? |
| 19 they took it out because they said the 19 A. No. | |
| 20 pacemaker was the problem. 20 Q. And that card that you a | |
| 21 Q. Do you remember when you got that pacemaker? 21 can provide it to your attornal 21 | |
| 22 A. No. Plaintiff's Exhibit | |
| 23 Q. Do you remember what approximate year that 23 marked for identification 24 marked for identification 25 marked for identification 25 marked 25 | ification.) |
| Page 22 | Page 24 |
| 1 Was? 1 Q. Let's go back real briefly, | Ms. Baldwin, and |
| 2 A. No, I don't. In the '70s, though. 2 talk about your medical his | |
| 3 Q. When you retired because of your disability, 3 a Let me show you what | • • |
| 4 did you get some form of disability income? 4 as Plaintiff's Exhibit Numb | |
| 5 A. I guess I collected Social Security. 5 believe this is a document to | |
| 6 Q. Are you on Social Security right now? 6 provided everybody in the | • |
| 7 A. Yes. 7 take a look at that? Is that | |
| 8 Q. Is it SSD? Is that what you get, Social 8 you just gave everyone in to Security disability? Or is it SSI? Do you 9 A. Yes. | ne room? |
| 9 Security disability? Or is it SSI? Do you 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Why don't you just take a | look at it Look |
| 11 A. It's the high standard of whatever it is. 11 at that one right there. Let' | |
| 12 Q. And you've been getting that since the '70s? 12 the first prescription. It's ca | |
| 13 A. Yes, I'm about to break them. 13 Aricept. | ĺ |
| 14 Q. While you are looking for that, do you know 14 A. Right. | |
| how much you get in Social Security 15 Q. It looks like the purpose is | s for dementia? |
| 16 disability income? 16 A. Right. | |
| While you are looking for that, I'm 17 Q. When were you diagnosed | l with dementia? Do |
| going to ask you a couple of questions. If 18 you remember? | |
| you need me to pause for a second, I will. 19 A. It's been a long time. | |
| 20 Okay? 20 Q. A long time? | |
| Have you ever been to Alabama before? 21 A. Yes. | J |
| 22 A. Yes. 22 Q. Were you diagnosed with | dementia prior to |
| 23 Q. Do you know anyone or are you related to 23 July 27th of 2007? | |

| Deposi | ion of Willie Eva Baldwin | | |
|--|---|--|--|
| | Page 25 | | Page 27 |
| | | 1 | Q. And if I believe I understand you correctly, |
| 1 | A. Yes. | 1 2 | you have taken at least some of those today |
| 2 | Q. Before the accident? | 3 | or will take some of those today; is that |
| 3 | A. Uh-huh (positive response). | | correct? |
| 4 | O And on the date of the accident, were you | 4 | A. I've already taken them. |
| 5 | taking Aricept or any other medicine for | _5 | O. You've taken all of them? |
| -6- | dementia? | _6_ | |
| 7 | A. Yes. N-a-m-e-n-d-a. | · 7 | A. Yes. |
| 8 | O That's listed on Plaintiff's Exhibit Number | 8 | Q. Now, on July 27th were you taking those |
| 9 | Five as number six; is that correct? | 9 | eight medications? |
| 10 | A. Uh-huh (positive response), number six. | 10 | A. Yes. |
| • | 1 1 1 1 A and Normend Normend / 1 | 11 | (Brief recess.) |
| 11 | | 12 | Q. With regards to the eight medications that |
| 12 | and the fordementia? | 13 | you were taking on the date of the accident, |
| 13 | | 14 | July 27, 2007, I believe you testified that |
| 14 | A. Yes. Q. I believe you take a ten milligram tablet of | 15 | you are still taking those same eight |
| 15 | Aricept and a five milligram tablet of | 16 | medications today; is that correct? |
| 16 | Aricept and a five minigram table of | 17 | A Yes. |
| 17 | Namenda; is that correct? | 18 | O. Do you have any side effects from any of |
| 18 | A. Yes. | 19 | those medications? Do they make you dizzy |
| 19 | MR. HENDERSON: Let me just | 20 | or slow moving or something to that effect? |
| 20 | clarify this. Are you talking | 21 | A. It seems that Aricept makes me have a lot of |
| 21 | about now or before or at the | 22 | dreams. And it may be that I've been |
| 22 | time of the accident? | 23 | looking at television and all of this stuff |
| 23 | MR. COLLINS: Actually kind of | 23 | 100kmg dt totovissen |
| | · | l | · |
| <u> </u> | | | Page 28 |
| - | Page 26 | | |
| | Page 26 both. | 1 | going on. |
| | Page 26 both. | 2 | going on. Outsite that When you say it makes you have |
| 2 | both. Q. Do you take both of them now? | 2 | going on. Q. Is that When you say it makes you have dreams, is that in the daytime, sometimes in |
| 2 3 | both. Q. Do you take both of them now? | 2 3 4 | going on. Q. Is that When you say it makes you have dreams, is that in the daytime, sometimes in the daytime? |
| 2 | both. Q. Do you take both of them now? A. Yes. Q. Prior to July 27, 20007 were you taking both | 2 | going on. Q. Is that When you say it makes you have dreams, is that in the daytime, sometimes in the daytime? A. No. |
| 2 3 4 5 | both. Q. Do you take both of them now? A. Yes. Q. Prior to July 27, 20007 were you taking both of those at that time? A. Beg your pardon? | 2 3 4 5 6 | going on. Q. Is that When you say it makes you have dreams, is that in the daytime, sometimes in the daytime? A. No. Q. Just at nighttime? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | both. Q. Do you take both of them now? A. Yes. Q. Prior to July 27, 20007 were you taking both of those at that time? A. Beg your pardon? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | going on. Q. Is that When you say it makes you have dreams, is that in the daytime, sometimes in the daytime? A. No. Q. Just at nighttime? A. Right. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | both. Q. Do you take both of them now? A. Yes. Q. Prior to July 27, 20007 were you taking both of those at that time? A. Beg your pardon? Q. Were you taking both of those medicines at | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | going on. Q. Is that When you say it makes you have dreams, is that in the daytime, sometimes in the daytime? A. No. Q. Just at nighttime? A. Right. O. Does the Aricept make you see things |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | both. Q. Do you take both of them now? A. Yes. Q. Prior to July 27, 20007 were you taking both of those at that time? A. Beg your pardon? Q. Were you taking both of those medicines at that time? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | going on. Q. Is that When you say it makes you have dreams, is that in the daytime, sometimes in the daytime? A. No. Q. Just at nighttime? A. Right. Q. Does the Aricept make you see things sometimes that are really not there in the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | both. Q. Do you take both of them now? A. Yes. Q. Prior to July 27, 20007 were you taking both of those at that time? A. Beg your pardon? Q. Were you taking both of those medicines at that time? A. Yes. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | going on. Q. Is that When you say it makes you have dreams, is that in the daytime, sometimes in the daytime? A. No. Q. Just at nighttime? A. Right. Q. Does the Aricept make you see things sometimes that are really not there in the daytime? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | both. Q. Do you take both of them now? A. Yes. Q. Prior to July 27, 20007 were you taking both of those at that time? A. Beg your pardon? Q. Were you taking both of those medicines at that time? A. Yes. Q. Number two Fexofendadine, that's the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | going on. Q. Is that When you say it makes you have dreams, is that in the daytime, sometimes in the daytime? A. No. Q. Just at nighttime? A. Right. Q. Does the Aricept make you see things sometimes that are really not there in the daytime? A. No. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | both. Q. Do you take both of them now? A. Yes. Q. Prior to July 27, 20007 were you taking both of those at that time? A. Beg your pardon? Q. Were you taking both of those medicines at that time? A. Yes. Q. Number two Fexofendadine, that's the antihistamine I think you testified earlier. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | going on. Q. Is that When you say it makes you have dreams, is that in the daytime, sometimes in the daytime? A. No. Q. Just at nighttime? A. Right. Q. Does the Aricept make you see things sometimes that are really not there in the daytime? A. No. O. But none of them make you dizzy and things |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | both. Q. Do you take both of them now? A. Yes. Q. Prior to July 27, 20007 were you taking both of those at that time? A. Beg your pardon? Q. Were you taking both of those medicines at that time? A. Yes. Q. Number two Fexofendadine, that's the antihistamine I think you testified earlier. Are you taking that now? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | going on. Q. Is that When you say it makes you have dreams, is that in the daytime, sometimes in the daytime? A. No. Q. Just at nighttime? A. Right. Q. Does the Aricept make you see things sometimes that are really not there in the daytime? A. No. Q. But none of them make you dizzy and things of that nature, do they? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | both. Q. Do you take both of them now? A. Yes. Q. Prior to July 27, 20007 were you taking both of those at that time? A. Beg your pardon? Q. Were you taking both of those medicines at that time? A. Yes. Q. Number two Fexofendadine, that's the antihistamine I think you testified earlier. Are you taking that now? A. Yes. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | going on. Q. Is that When you say it makes you have dreams, is that in the daytime, sometimes in the daytime? A. No. Q. Just at nighttime? A. Right. Q. Does the Aricept make you see things sometimes that are really not there in the daytime? A. No. Q. But none of them make you dizzy and things of that nature, do they? A. (Witness shakes head.) |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | both. Q. Do you take both of them now? A. Yes. Q. Prior to July 27, 20007 were you taking both of those at that time? A. Beg your pardon? Q. Were you taking both of those medicines at that time? A. Yes. Q. Number two Fexofendadine, that's the antihistamine I think you testified earlier. Are you taking that now? A. Yes. Q. And on July 27th, the day of the accident, | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | going on. Q. Is that When you say it makes you have dreams, is that in the daytime, sometimes in the daytime? A. No. Q. Just at nighttime? A. Right. Q. Does the Aricept make you see things sometimes that are really not there in the daytime? A. No. Q. But none of them make you dizzy and things of that nature, do they? A. (Witness shakes head.) Q. Is that no? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | both. Q. Do you take both of them now? A. Yes. Q. Prior to July 27, 20007 were you taking both of those at that time? A. Beg your pardon? Q. Were you taking both of those medicines at that time? A. Yes. Q. Number two Fexofendadine, that's the antihistamine I think you testified earlier. Are you taking that now? A. Yes. Q. And on July 27th, the day of the accident, were you taking that medicine was well? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | going on. Q. Is that When you say it makes you have dreams, is that in the daytime, sometimes in the daytime? A. No. Q. Just at nighttime? A. Right. Q. Does the Aricept make you see things sometimes that are really not there in the daytime? A. No. Q. But none of them make you dizzy and things of that nature, do they? A. (Witness shakes head.) Q. Is that no? A. I don't think so. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | both. Q. Do you take both of them now? A. Yes. Q. Prior to July 27, 20007 were you taking both of those at that time? A. Beg your pardon? Q. Were you taking both of those medicines at that time? A. Yes. Q. Number two Fexofendadine, that's the antihistamine I think you testified earlier. Are you taking that now? A. Yes. Q. And on July 27th, the day of the accident, were you taking that medicine was well? A. Yes. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | going on. Q. Is that When you say it makes you have dreams, is that in the daytime, sometimes in the daytime? A. No. Q. Just at nighttime? A. Right. Q. Does the Aricept make you see things sometimes that are really not there in the daytime? A. No. Q. But none of them make you dizzy and things of that nature, do they? A. (Witness shakes head.) Q. Is that no? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | both. Q. Do you take both of them now? A. Yes. Q. Prior to July 27, 20007 were you taking both of those at that time? A. Beg your pardon? Q. Were you taking both of those medicines at that time? A. Yes. Q. Number two Fexofendadine, that's the antihistamine I think you testified earlier. Are you taking that now? A. Yes. Q. And on July 27th, the day of the accident, were you taking that medicine was well? A. Yes. Q. And let's for speed's sake, all of the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | going on. Q. Is that When you say it makes you have dreams, is that in the daytime, sometimes in the daytime? A. No. Q. Just at nighttime? A. Right. Q. Does the Aricept make you see things sometimes that are really not there in the daytime? A. No. Q. But none of them make you dizzy and things of that nature, do they? A. (Witness shakes head.) Q. Is that no? A. I don't think so. MR. HENDERSON: Ms. Baldwin, you |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | both. Q. Do you take both of them now? A. Yes. Q. Prior to July 27, 20007 were you taking both of those at that time? A. Beg your pardon? Q. Were you taking both of those medicines at that time? A. Yes. Q. Number two Fexofendadine, that's the antihistamine I think you testified earlier. Are you taking that now? A. Yes. Q. And on July 27th, the day of the accident, were you taking that medicine was well? A. Yes. Q. And let's for speed's sake, all of the medicines that you have listed there, one | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | going on. Q. Is that When you say it makes you have dreams, is that in the daytime, sometimes in the daytime? A. No. Q. Just at nighttime? A. Right. Q. Does the Aricept make you see things sometimes that are really not there in the daytime? A. No. Q. But none of them make you dizzy and things of that nature, do they? A. (Witness shakes head.) Q. Is that no? A. I don't think so. MR. HENDERSON: Ms. Baldwin, you may want to speak up so |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | both. Q. Do you take both of them now? A. Yes. Q. Prior to July 27, 20007 were you taking both of those at that time? A. Beg your pardon? Q. Were you taking both of those medicines at that time? A. Yes. Q. Number two Fexofendadine, that's the antihistamine I think you testified earlier. Are you taking that now? A. Yes. Q. And on July 27th, the day of the accident, were you taking that medicine was well? A. Yes. Q. And let's for speed's sake, all of the medicines that you have listed there, one through eight, are you currently taking all | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | going on. Q. Is that When you say it makes you have dreams, is that in the daytime, sometimes in the daytime? A. No. Q. Just at nighttime? A. Right. Q. Does the Aricept make you see things sometimes that are really not there in the daytime? A. No. Q. But none of them make you dizzy and things of that nature, do they? A. (Witness shakes head.) Q. Is that no? A. I don't think so. MR. HENDERSON: Ms. Baldwin, you may want to speak up so everybody can hear you. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | both. Q. Do you take both of them now? A. Yes. Q. Prior to July 27, 20007 were you taking both of those at that time? A. Beg your pardon? Q. Were you taking both of those medicines at that time? A. Yes. Q. Number two Fexofendadine, that's the antihistamine I think you testified earlier. Are you taking that now? A. Yes. Q. And on July 27th, the day of the accident, were you taking that medicine was well? A. Yes. Q. And let's for speed's sake, all of the medicines that you have listed there, one through eight, are you currently taking all of those medicines right now? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | going on. Q. Is that When you say it makes you have dreams, is that in the daytime, sometimes in the daytime? A. No. Q. Just at nighttime? A. Right. Q. Does the Aricept make you see things sometimes that are really not there in the daytime? A. No. Q. But none of them make you dizzy and things of that nature, do they? A. (Witness shakes head.) Q. Is that no? A. I don't think so. MR. HENDERSON: Ms. Baldwin, you may want to speak up so everybody can hear you. THE WITNESS: All right. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | both. Q. Do you take both of them now? A. Yes. Q. Prior to July 27, 20007 were you taking both of those at that time? A. Beg your pardon? Q. Were you taking both of those medicines at that time? A. Yes. Q. Number two Fexofendadine, that's the antihistamine I think you testified earlier. Are you taking that now? A. Yes. Q. And on July 27th, the day of the accident, were you taking that medicine was well? A. Yes. Q. And let's for speed's sake, all of the medicines that you have listed there, one through eight, are you currently taking all of those medicines right now? A. Yes. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | going on. Q. Is that When you say it makes you have dreams, is that in the daytime, sometimes in the daytime? A. No. Q. Just at nighttime? A. Right. Q. Does the Aricept make you see things sometimes that are really not there in the daytime? A. No. Q. But none of them make you dizzy and things of that nature, do they? A. (Witness shakes head.) Q. Is that no? A. I don't think so. MR. HENDERSON: Ms. Baldwin, you may want to speak up so everybody can hear you. THE WITNESS: All right. O. These eye drops that you take, are you |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | both. Q. Do you take both of them now? A. Yes. Q. Prior to July 27, 20007 were you taking both of those at that time? A. Beg your pardon? Q. Were you taking both of those medicines at that time? A. Yes. Q. Number two Fexofendadine, that's the antihistamine I think you testified earlier. Are you taking that now? A. Yes. Q. And on July 27th, the day of the accident, were you taking that medicine was well? A. Yes. Q. And let's for speed's sake, all of the medicines that you have listed there, one through eight, are you currently taking all of those medicines right now? A. Yes. Q. And you take them on a daily basis? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | going on. Q. Is that When you say it makes you have dreams, is that in the daytime, sometimes in the daytime? A. No. Q. Just at nighttime? A. Right. Q. Does the Aricept make you see things sometimes that are really not there in the daytime? A. No. Q. But none of them make you dizzy and things of that nature, do they? A. (Witness shakes head.) Q. Is that no? A. I don't think so. MR. HENDERSON: Ms. Baldwin, you may want to speak up so everybody can hear you. THE WITNESS: All right. Q. These eye drops that you take, are you taking three different types of eye drops? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | both. Q. Do you take both of them now? A. Yes. Q. Prior to July 27, 20007 were you taking both of those at that time? A. Beg your pardon? Q. Were you taking both of those medicines at that time? A. Yes. Q. Number two Fexofendadine, that's the antihistamine I think you testified earlier. Are you taking that now? A. Yes. Q. And on July 27th, the day of the accident, were you taking that medicine was well? A. Yes. Q. And let's for speed's sake, all of the medicines that you have listed there, one through eight, are you currently taking all of those medicines right now? A. Yes. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | going on. Q. Is that When you say it makes you have dreams, is that in the daytime, sometimes in the daytime? A. No. Q. Just at nighttime? A. Right. Q. Does the Aricept make you see things sometimes that are really not there in the daytime? A. No. Q. But none of them make you dizzy and things of that nature, do they? A. (Witness shakes head.) Q. Is that no? A. I don't think so. MR. HENDERSON: Ms. Baldwin, you may want to speak up so everybody can hear you. THE WITNESS: All right. O. These eye drops that you take, are you |

| | P 20 | | |
|----|---|--------------|--|
| | Page 29 | " | Page 3 |
| 1 | Q. And you take those on a daily basis? | 1 | A. Male. |
| 2 | A. Yes. | 2 | Q. Do you know his first name? |
| 3 | Q. Are those for glaucoma? | 3 | A. That's the general. |
| 4 | A. Well, yes. High blood pressure and for | 4 | Q. That's your general |
| 5 | glaucoma. | 5 | A. Yes. |
| 6 | Q. You've got by the second one, the A-z-o-p-t, | 6 | Q general practitioner? |
| 7 | high pressure and glaucoma. Do you mean | 7 | A. Uh-huh (positive response). |
| 8 | that you have high pressure in your eyes? | 8 | MR. COLLINS: Can you get that to |
| 9 | A. Yes. | 9 | me? |
| 10 | Q. How long have you had glaucoma? Do you | 10 | MR. HENDERSON: Yes, if we can |
| 11 | remember when you were diagnosed with | 11 | track it down. |
| 12 | glaucoma? | 12 | Q. Ms. Baldwin, I'm going to ask your attorney |
| 13 | A. A long, long time ago. | 13 | just to get that to us. I'll send some |
| 14 | Q. A long, time ago? | 14 | questions with him and follow up with that. |
| 15 | A. Yes. | 15 | Okay? |
| 16 | Q. Is it safe to say you've been taking these | 16 | A. Beg your pardon? |
| 17 | eye drops or these eye drops for your | 17 | Q. I'll ask your attorney to get that from you |
| 18 | glaucoma for several years? | 18 | and he can get that to us, the information |
| 19 | A. Oh, yes. | 19 | for Dr. Woods. |
| 20 | Q. Do you know approximately how many years? | 20 | A. I have an appointment with him shortly. |
| 21 | A. Uh-uh (negative response). | 21 | Q. Okay. Are you looking for the appointment |
| 22 | Q. More than ten? | 22 | card in your purse? |
| 23 | A. More than ten. | 23 | A. Yes. His name is Bruce A. Woods. |
| - | | | |
| | Page 30 | | Page 32 |
| 1 | Q. And on July 27, 2007 had you taken those eye | 1 | Q. Bruce A. Woods? |
| 2 | drops for your glaucoma? | 2 | A. Yes. |
| 3 | A. Yes. | 3 | Q. And he's in McDonough, or is he in Atlanta? |
| 4 | Q. Where do you normally get your prescriptions | 4 | A. He's in McDonough. |
| 5 | filled at, Ms. Baldwin, here in Georgia? | 5 | Q. We can get that information. |
| 6 | A. In Georgia? | 6 | A. Address? |
| 7 | Q. Do you get them filled in Georgia? | 7 | Q. Do you want to give it to us? Go ahead. |
| 8 | A. No. My I get them mostly in the mail. | 8 | A. 259 Jonesborough Road, McDowell (sic), |
| 9 | It's Prescription Solution. | 9 | Georgia. |
| 10 | Q. And are they prescribed by a doctor, by a | 10 | Q. What's that zip code? |
| 11 | physician? | 11 | A. 30253. |
| 12 | A. Yes. | 12 | Q. Thank you, Ms. Baldwin. |
| 13 | Q. What physician prescribed these particular | 13 | Are you currently using inhalers as |
| 14 | eye drops? Do you know his or her name? | 14 | well? Is that correct? |
| 15 | Is that something you think you can get | 15 | A. Part of the time. |
| 16 | to us at a later date? | 16 | Q. When you say part of the time, does your |
| 17 | A. Probably. | 17 | prescription say that you have to use them |
| 18 | Q. Who is your general doctor? Do you have one | 18 | every day? |
| 19 | here in Georgia? | 19 | A. No. |
| 20 | A. Yes. Woods. | 20 | Q. How often are you to use your inhalers? |
| 21 | Q. Dr. Woods? | 21 | A. When I'm having trouble. |
| 22 | A. Yes. | 22 | Q. So only when necessary? |
| | Q. Is Dr. Woods a male or female? | 23 | A. Yes. |
| 23 | Q. 18 D1. Woods a maje of temate: | | A. 105. |

| | tion of Willie Eva Baldwin | | Page 3 |
|----------------------|--|----------------|--|
| • | Page 33 | | |
| 1 | Q. When was the last eye exam you had, | 1 | downward road. |
| 2 | Ms. Baldwin? Do you remember? | 2 | Q. We will get that address. If that's not the |
| | | 3 | right one, we will find it. |
| 3 . | | 4 | Ms. Baldwin, let me ask you a couple of |
| 4 | | _5_ | other questions. With regards to your |
| 5 | A. (Witness nods head.) | -6- | ——driving history, how long have you held a |
| 6 | Q. You had one already, or you are about to get | 7 | driver's license? |
| 7 | one? | 8 | A. Since early, early '40s. |
| 8 | A. I just had it. | 9 | Q. And is that a Pennsylvania driver's license? |
| 9 | Q. When was that? Today is Wednesday. Was it | 10 | A. It is now. |
| 10 | Monday or Tuesday? | | |
| 11 | A. Probably it was last week. Did you say the | 11 | |
| 12 | eve doctor? | 12 | A. Georgia. |
| 13 | Q. Eye doctor, yes. You say you had an | 13 | Q. Georgia. Okay. And at some point you move |
| 14 | appointment last week, you believe? | 14 | to Pennsylvania and got a Pennsylvania |
| 15 | A. Yes. I believe I've taken that out. One | 15 | driver's license? |
| | day I had the examination. And that | 16 | A. Yes. |
| 16 | Since I've had it, I don't have it with me. | 17 | Q. And do you still currently have a |
| 17 | Q. And when you had that eye exam, I assume | 18 | Pennsylvania driver's license? |
| 18 | Q. And when you had that eye oxam, I assume | 19 | A. Good until 2011. |
| 19 | that you still have glaucoma; is that | 20 | (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number Six |
| 20 | correct? | 21 | marked for identification.) |
| 21 | A. I guess I have it. | 22 | Q. 2011. I'm going to show you what I'm going |
| 22 | Q. And you are still taking eye drops for that | 1 | to mark as Plaintiff's Exhibit Number Six. |
| 23 | glaucoma? | 23 | to mark as 1 tantaris District 1 tantaris |
| | Page 34 | | Page |
| | | 1 | Do you have your driver's license with you |
| 1 | A. Right. | 2 | right now? You don't have to pull it out. |
| 2 | Q. What about your last physical? Did you have | l . | What I'm going to show you is this documen |
| 3 | a physical prior to the accident on July | 3 | right here and tell me if that looks like a |
| 4 | 27th? | 4 | ngnt nere and ten me it mat looks the a |
| 5 | A. No. | 5 | copy of your Pennsylvania driver's license. |
| 6 | Q. You didn't. Have you had one since then? | 6 | A. Yes. |
| 7 | A. A total physical? | 7 | Q. It does? |
| | | 8 | A. It does. Yes. 2011. That's it. |
| 8 | Q. A total physical, yes, maram. A. I guess I have. | 9 | Q. So this is a copy of your actual driver's |
| 9 | | 10 | license; is that correct? |
| 10 | Q. You have? | 11 | A. Right. |
| 11 | A. Yes. | 12 | Q. Now, Ms. Baldwin, do you have any type o |
| 12 | Q. Do you remember when? | 13 | restrictions on your driver's license that |
| 13 | A. That was with | 14 | you know of? |
| 14 | Q. That was with Dr. Woods? | 1 | A. No. |
| 15 | A. No. No. | 15 | Q. I notice on the back of your driver's |
| 16 | This is the eye physician. That was | 16 | License it goes that you are to west |
| 17 | last week. The eye physician is | 17 | license it says that you are to wear |
| | Dr. McDowell. | 18 | corrective lenses. Those are the glasses |
| | Q. Dr. McDowell? | 19 | that you have on right now? |
| 18 | | 20 | A. Rìght. |
| 18 19 | | | |
| 18 19 20 | A. Yes. | 21 | Q. And I assume you had those glasses on the |
| 18 19 20 21 | A. Yes. O. Do you have his address on there? | 21 22 | Q. And I assume you had those glasses on the day of the accident, right? |
| 18 19 20 | A. Yes. | 21 22 23 | Q. And I assume you had those glasses on the day of the accident, right?A. Yes. |

| Γ | | Page 37 | T | Page 39 |
|-----|-------------------|--|----------|---|
| | 1 Q. | Has your driver's license ever been | | A. The same. |
| | 2 | suspended? | 2 | Q. The same ladies? |
| | | No. | 3 | A. Yes. |
| 1 | | No revocations of any sort? | 4 | Q. Was anybody injured? |
| _ | | No. | 5 | A: Injured? |
| | | Has your license ever lapsed for any reason? | 6 | Q. Yes, hurt. |
| | | No. | 7 | A. No. |
| ı | | Have you ever been involved in any accidents | 8 | Q. You said that was about a year ago. Was |
| ı | 9 | whatsoever, automobile accidents? | 9 | that before the July 27th accident? |
| | 10 A. | I don't think so. | 10 | A. It probably was two years ago. |
| | 11 Q. | You don't think so? | 11 | Q. So it was about two years ago when you had |
| | | (Witness shakes head.) | 12 | come from Pennsylvania to Atlanta? |
| 1 | 13 Q. | Think just a little bit for me. Let's say | 13 | A. I was coming from Georgia, Cuthbert going to |
| | 14 | within the past ten years have you ever hit | 14 | Philadelphia. |
| - 1 | 15 | someone with your vehicle, caused an | 15 | Q. You were coming from Cuthbert to |
| | 16 | accident? | 16 | Philadelphia. And do you remember where |
| - 1 | - | No. | 17 | that accident took place, what city that |
| - 1 | ~ | Has anyone ever hit you and caused you any | 18 | accident took place? |
| | 19 | injuries in an accident or just caused an | 19 | A. Atlanta. |
| | 20 | accident in general within the past ten | 20 | Q. It did happen in Atlanta?A. Yes. |
| | 21 | years? Has anyone ever | 21 22 | Q. Did your car have any damage to it? |
| | | Anyone ever hit me? | 23 | A. Yes. The back left door was bent in. |
| | 23 Q. | Yes. | 23 | A. 1 es. The back left door was bent in. |
| | | Page 38 | | Page 40 |
| | 1 A. | Yes. | 1 | Q. Did you get it repaired? Did you get your |
| ı | 2 Q. | How long ago has that been? | 2 | vehicle repaired after that accident? |
| ı | 3 A. | That was about a year ago. | 3 | A. Yes. |
| | 4 Q. | - | 4 | Q. Who paid for those repairs? Did you file an |
| ı | 5 A. | | 5 | insurance claim on that? |
| | 6 Q. | Where was that at? | 6 | A. Well, I had to catch up with the person that |
| | 7 A. | | 7 | was driving this truck that hit the back. |
| | 8 Q. | | 8 | Q. Did he try to leave the scene? |
| | 9 A. | | 9 | A. He didn't try. He left. But since I was |
| | 10 Q. | Is that the New Yorker that you were Fifth Avenue. | 10 11 | I followed him, he eventually stopped. Q. Now, when he stopped, did you-all call the |
| | 11 A. | and the same of th | 12 | police? |
| - 1 | 12 Q. 13 A. | | 13 | A. Yes. |
| - 1 | 13 A. 14 Q. | | 14 | Q. And did they make a report of that accident? |
| - 1 | 14 Q. 15 A. | | 15 | A. I don't know. They said we could settle it |
| - 1 | 16 Q. | | 16 | ourselves. |
| 1 | 10 Q. 17 A. | | 17 | Q. Now, did you ever file a claim with your |
| | 17 A. 18 Q. | | 18 | insurance company to have your vehicle fixed |
| | - | MR. HENDERSON: Object to the | 19 | regarding that accident? |
| - 1 | 19 | | | |
| | 19 20 | form. | 20 | A. No. |
| | 20 | | 20 21 | A. No. Q. You didn't? |
| | 20 21 A. | form. | | |
| | 20 21 A. 22 | form. He came from behind me and hit the left back | 21 | Q. You didn't? |

| Debos | tion of Willie Eva Baidwin | | Page 43 |
|-------|--|-------------------|---|
| | Page 41 | | |
| | 1140 | 1 | Q. What time of year would that have been? |
| 1 | accident? | 2 | Would that have been around the same time? |
| 2 | A. You know, I think so. I'm not really sure. | 3 | A. Yes, in July. |
| 3 | Q. And if you think so, would you have paid for | 4 | Q. In July. Have you been in any other |
| 4 | that yourself? | | accidents? |
| 5 | A. Yes, I paid for it. | _ | A. No. |
| 6 | Q. Who was your insurance company? Is it | -6 | Q. Whether or not you were at fault or someone |
| 7 | Allstate? | 7 | else was at fault, do you remember any other |
| 8 | A. Allstate. | 8 | ilente that you may have been in? |
| 9 | O So you don't know whether or not you | 9 | accidents that you may have been in? |
| 10 | actually contacted Allstate and let them | 10 | A. No. |
| | know about it? | 11 | Q. Now, I believe you were in the room when |
| 11 | A. No. | 12 | your nephew testified that you and your |
| 12 | Q. Is it possible that you did, though? | 13 | sisters make this trip to Georgia from |
| 13 | O. Is it possible that you are, | 14 | Pennsylvania to Cuthbert every year? |
| 14 | A. No, I didn't. | 15 | A. Right. |
| 15 | Q. You didn't. Okay. Do you remember what part of Atlanta | 16 | O. And how long have you been doing that? |
| 16 | Do you remember what part of riburhs | 17 | A. Ever since probably I'll say the middle '40s |
| 17 | Atlanta is huge. There is a lot of suburbs. | 18 | maybe. |
| 18 | Do you remember what part of Atlanta that | 19 | Q. And is every year the same time? |
| 19 | was in? | 20 | A. About the same time. |
| 20 | A. It was the part you know, I can | | Q. Now, you have another sister Ella Prather; |
| 21 | describe that seemingly you can when you | 21 | is that correct? |
| 22 | come under this thing up there the way I | 22 | A. Yes. |
| 23 | come through Atlanta, I would have to go | 23 | A. 1es. |
| | | | Page 44 |
| | Page 42 | , | · |
| | through and keep to my left. | 1 | Q. And she lives in Detroit; is that correct? |
| 1 | through and keep to my tore. | 2 | A. Right. |
| 2 | Q. Okay.A. So I did and kept to my left. But I was on | 3 | Q. How does she accompany you-all on that trip? |
| 3 | A. So I did and kept to my tere. Dut I was substever | 4 | A. She comes by a bus from Detroit to |
| 4 | the right lane and went under this whatever. | 5 | Philadelphia. |
| 5 | And that driver seemingly was going to go | 6 | Q. And does she do that every time? |
| 6 | the same way, but it seemed that he took for | 7 | A. Yes. |
| 7 | granted that I was going to go to that part | 8 | Q. And then once she arrives in Philadelphia, |
| 8 | that was beyond and go on that route. | 9 | then you-all travel from Philadelphia to the |
| 9 | Q. Do you remember what highway or interstate | - | south; is that correct? |
| 10 | it was? Was it I-75? | 10 | A. Right. |
| 11 | A. 85. Anyway, it had to be 85 or 75. | 11 | Q. And you-all have always done that by |
| 12 | Q. So was it through downtown Atlanta | 12 | Q. And you-all have always done and by |
| 13 | A Ves | 13 | automobile; is that correct? |
| 14 | Q when downtown splits off 75 and 85 splits | 14 | A. Right. |
| 15 | off? Was it through that area? | 15 | Q. And the vehicle that you-all traveled in has |
| | A. It possibly was. | 16 | always been your vehicle? |
| 16 | Q. Do you remember a lot of tall buildings and | 17 | A. Right. |
| 17 | 41 as of the like in that area | 18 | Q. Have you ever rented a vehicle to make that |
| 18 | things of the like in that area, | 19 | trip? |
| 19 | | 20 | A. No. |
| 20 | A. Yes. | 1 | Q. You always drove your car? |
| 21 | Q. Now, you say that accident may have been two | 22 | A. Right. |
| 22 | vears ago? | 23 | Q. Now, how long a drive is that from |
| 23 | A. Yes, it possibly was two years ago. | 123 | Q. 110W, HOW TONE & TALL TO THE TONE |
| | | الوال معروب والرا | |

| | Page 45 | | Page 47 |
|-----|--|----------|--|
| , | Philadelphia to, let's say, Atlanta? | 1 | A. I just made the plan for the car to go, not |
| 1 2 | A. Philadelphia to | 2 | who was going to be. I don't know. |
| 3 | Q. To Atlanta. Do you remember? | 3 | Q. Okay. That's all right. So you just made |
| 4 | A. Thirteen hundred miles, I think. I always | 4 | the plans Since all of you-all were |
| 5 | got AAA to layout the route. | 5 | traveling together, you just made the plans |
| 6 | Q. AAA would always map everything out for you? | 6 | for everybody? |
| 7 | A. Right. | 7 | A. Yes. |
| 8 | (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number Seven | 8 | Q. It's indicated on that document that you-all |
| 9 | marked for identification.) | 9 | would be leaving on July 26, that was a |
| 10 | Q. And I'm going to show you what I'm going to | 10 | Thursday, flying to Atlanta? Do you see |
| 11 | mark as Plaintiff's Exhibit Number Seven, | 11 | that date on there, July 26? |
| 12 | what appears to be a copy of a AAA document. | 12 | A. Oh, yes. |
| 13 | It's actually two pages. Let me staple it | 13 | Q. Is that the day you-all were scheduled to |
| 14 | together for you. | 14 | leave Pennsylvania |
| 15 | Why don't you take a look at that | 15 | A. Yes. |
| 16 | document for me, Ms. Baldwin, and tell me if | 16 | Q to fly to Atlanta? |
| 17 | you recognize that document. Does that | 17 | A. Yes. |
| 18 | document look familiar to you? | 18 | Q. And is it indicated on there anywhere, |
| 19 | A. Not yet. | 19 | Ms. Baldwin, that you-all were going to rent |
| 20 | Q. Let me ask you this question. Is your name | 20 | a vehicle from Hertz once you got to |
| 21 | on that document, Ms. Baldwin? Do you see | 21 22 | Atlanta? Do you see that on there? |
| 22 | your name on there anywhere? | 23 | A. Yes, I see. Q. Now, when you made these reservations at |
| 23 | A. Yes. | 23 | Q. Now, when you made these reservations at |
| | Page 46 | | Page 48 |
| 1 | Q. At the top of that document there is an | 1 | AAA, did you have to pay for it right then? |
| 2 | address, 394 West Lancaster in Haverford, | 2 | Did you have to pay for your airline tickets |
| 3 | Pennsylvania. Is that the agent that you | 3 | and reserve the rental car at that time? |
| 4 | used to make your plans for this trip? | 4 | A. Did I have to pay for the tickets? It seems |
| 5 | A. I guess it is. | 5 | that we just went in and paid for the |
| 6 | Q. When you make those plans, do you go to a | 6 | tickets. And |
| 7 | physical location and sit down with a AAA | 7 | Q. When you say I don't mean to cut you off. |
| 8 | agent and they mapped everything out for | 8 | When you say we just went in, did |
| 9 | you? | 9 | Ms. Johnson go in with you? A. Yes. |
| 10 | A. Yes. | 10 11 | Q. And did she, too, make this same reservation |
| 11 | Q. Now, there is two other names on that document as well. Would those names be Ella | 12 | at the same time? |
| 12 | Prather and Irena Johnson? | 13 | A. I just made the reservation for the car to |
| 13 | A. Right. | 14 | go. |
| 15 | Q. Now, who made the plans through AAA? | 15 | Q. But when you-all went in to plan this trip, |
| 16 | A. I did. | 16 | Ms. Johnson physically went in to AAA with |
| 17 | Q. You made the plans? | 17 | you; is that correct? She went to the |
| 18 | A. Yes. | 18 | location with you? |
| 19 | O. When you made those plans, did you make | 19 | A. Oh, yes. |
| 20 | those plans for your sister Ella and your | 20 | Q. Did she, too, tell the agent that you-all |
| 21 | sister Irena? | 21 | spoke with that she, too, wanted to go to |
| 22 | A. I just made the plans for the car to go. | 22 | Atlanta, Georgia by way of airplane? Did |
| 23 | Q. Say again. I didn't understand. | 23 | she say she wanted to make the same trip |
| i | | | |

| | tion of Willie Eva Baidwin | | Dem 51 |
|--|---|---|--|
| | Page 49 | , | Page 51 |
| 1 | that you wanted to make? | 1 | her own checking account and handled her own |
| 2 | A. No. It just started with the three of us. | 2 | affairs would pay for her own trip; is that |
| 3 | And they just went with, you know, making it | 3 | correct? |
| 4 | for the three of us. | 4 | A. Yes. |
| 5 | Q. So this wasn't a trip that you were making | _5_ | MR. HENDERSON: Let's make sure we |
| 6- | by yourself | <u>–6</u> — | are talking about the airfare. |
| 7 | A. Uh-uh (negative response). | 7 | You said trip. |
| 8 | Q. — and then you just asked them to tag along | . 8 | Q. The airfare; is that correct? |
| 9 | with you? You-all went in to make this same | 9 | A. Yes. |
| 10 | trip together, correct? | 10 | Q. Let me ask you this. What was the purpose |
| 11 | A. I'm not sure. | 11 | of the trip? |
| 1 | Q. Do you remember how the trip was paid for? | 12 | A. Just a visit to see the other part of the |
| 12 | Did everybody pay for their own trip? | 13 | family. |
| 13 | A. No. | 14 | Q. Was that something that Irena wanted to do |
| 14 | | 15 | as well as Ella and as well as you? |
| 15 | Q. Who paid for it? A. You mean by the | 16 | A. Sure. |
| 16 | - t t t TTb - maid for the | 17 | Q. Did you ever tell Irena and Ella that I'm |
| 17 | Q. To buy the plane tickets. Who paid for the airline tickets? | 18 | going to Cuthbert, Georgia, will y'all just |
| 18 | A. I think I did. But Irena paid gave me | 19 | ride with me? Or did everybody make the |
| 19 | the money, hers. But I paid for Eloise and | 20 | decision that they are all going to |
| 20 | mine. But I paid for all of them as far as | 21 | Cuthbert, Georgia? |
| 21 | mine. But I paid for all of them as it. | 22 | A. I think we just made the decision that the |
| 22 | they are concerned. Q. Are you saying you paid for them on your | 23 | other part of the family is there, and so we |
| 23 | Q. Are you saying you paid for them on your | | |
| | | i | Page 52 |
| | Page 50 | 1 | 1 agc J2 |
| | | 1 | |
| 1 | credit card, and then they gave you the | 1 2 | are all going. |
| 2 | credit card, and then they gave you the money back? | 1 2 3 | are all going. O. So would it be safe to say that Irena making |
| 2 3 | credit card, and then they gave you the money back? A. Who? | 3 | are all going. Q. So would it be safe to say that Irena making the trip to Cuthbert benefitted her and also |
| 2 3 4 | credit card, and then they gave you the money back? A. Who? O. Irena. | 3 4 | are all going. Q. So would it be safe to say that Irena making the trip to Cuthbert benefitted her and also benefitted you? I mean, you-all were just |
| 2 3 4 5 | credit card, and then they gave you the money back? A. Who? Q. Irena. A. No. Yeah, she gave it to me before. | 3 4 5 | are all going. Q. So would it be safe to say that Irena making the trip to Cuthbert benefitted her and also benefitted you? I mean, you-all were just traveling together? |
| 2 3 4 | credit card, and then they gave you the money back? A. Who? Q. Irena. A. No. Yeah, she gave it to me before. O. Okay. Before you-all went to AAA to make | 3 4 5 6 | are all going. Q. So would it be safe to say that Irena making the trip to Cuthbert benefitted her and also benefitted you? I mean, you-all were just traveling together? A. Yeah. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | credit card, and then they gave you the money back? A. Who? Q. Irena. A. No. Yeah, she gave it to me before. Q. Okay. Before you-all went to AAA to make this reservation, Irena had already given | 3 4 5 6 7 | are all going. Q. So would it be safe to say that Irena making the trip to Cuthbert benefitted her and also benefitted you? I mean, you-all were just traveling together? A. Yeah. Q. When you got to — when you got on the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | credit card, and then they gave you the money back? A. Who? Q. Irena. A. No. Yeah, she gave it to me before. Q. Okay. Before you-all went to AAA to make this reservation, Irena had already given you her money? | 3 4 5 6 7 8 | are all going. Q. So would it be safe to say that Irena making the trip to Cuthbert benefitted her and also benefitted you? I mean, you-all were just traveling together? A. Yeah. Q. When you got to when you got on the plane Let's talk about the trip, the day |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | credit card, and then they gave you the money back? A. Who? Q. Irena. A. No. Yeah, she gave it to me before. Q. Okay. Before you-all went to AAA to make this reservation, Irena had already given you her money? A. To make it with AAA I'm not sure. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | are all going. Q. So would it be safe to say that Irena making the trip to Cuthbert benefitted her and also benefitted you? I mean, you-all were just traveling together? A. Yeah. Q. When you got to when you got on the plane Let's talk about the trip, the day you actually took the trip to Atlanta. That |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | credit card, and then they gave you the money back? A. Who? Q. Irena. A. No. Yeah, she gave it to me before. Q. Okay. Before you-all went to AAA to make this reservation, Irena had already given you her money? A. To make it with AAA I'm not sure. Q. Let me try to see if I can ask the question | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | are all going. Q. So would it be safe to say that Irena making the trip to Cuthbert benefitted her and also benefitted you? I mean, you-all were just traveling together? A. Yeah. Q. When you got to when you got on the plane Let's talk about the trip, the day you actually took the trip to Atlanta. That would be July 26, 2007. When you got on the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | credit card, and then they gave you the money back? A. Who? Q. Irena. A. No. Yeah, she gave it to me before. Q. Okay. Before you-all went to AAA to make this reservation, Irena had already given you her money? A. To make it with AAA I'm not sure. Q. Let me try to see if I can ask the question a little clearer. Did Irena pay for her own | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | are all going. Q. So would it be safe to say that Irena making the trip to Cuthbert benefitted her and also benefitted you? I mean, you-all were just traveling together? A. Yeah. Q. When you got to — when you got on the plane — Let's talk about the trip, the day you actually took the trip to Atlanta. That would be July 26, 2007. When you got on the plane to Atlanta, was your plane delayed for |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | credit card, and then they gave you the money back? A. Who? Q. Irena. A. No. Yeah, she gave it to me before. Q. Okay. Before you-all went to AAA to make this reservation, Irena had already given you her money? A. To make it with AAA I'm not sure. Q. Let me try to see if I can ask the question a little clearer. Did Irena pay for her own trip? | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | are all going. Q. So would it be safe to say that Irena making the trip to Cuthbert benefitted her and also benefitted you? I mean, you-all were just traveling together? A. Yeah. Q. When you got to when you got on the plane Let's talk about the trip, the day you actually took the trip to Atlanta. That would be July 26, 2007. When you got on the plane to Atlanta, was your plane delayed for any reason? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | credit card, and then they gave you the money back? A. Who? Q. Irena. A. No. Yeah, she gave it to me before. Q. Okay. Before you-all went to AAA to make this reservation, Irena had already given you her money? A. To make it with AAA I'm not sure. Q. Let me try to see if I can ask the question a little clearer. Did Irena pay for her own trip? A. Yes. By plane, yes. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | are all going. Q. So would it be safe to say that Irena making the trip to Cuthbert benefitted her and also benefitted you? I mean, you-all were just traveling together? A. Yeah. Q. When you got to — when you got on the plane — Let's talk about the trip, the day you actually took the trip to Atlanta. That would be July 26, 2007. When you got on the plane to Atlanta, was your plane delayed for any reason? A. Yes. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | credit card, and then they gave you the money back? A. Who? Q. Irena. A. No. Yeah, she gave it to me before. Q. Okay. Before you-all went to AAA to make this reservation, Irena had already given you her money? A. To make it with AAA I'm not sure. Q. Let me try to see if I can ask the question a little clearer. Did Irena pay for her own trip? A. Yes. By plane, yes. Q. She paid for her own airline ticket, | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | are all going. Q. So would it be safe to say that Irena making the trip to Cuthbert benefitted her and also benefitted you? I mean, you-all were just traveling together? A. Yeah. Q. When you got to when you got on the plane Let's talk about the trip, the day you actually took the trip to Atlanta. That would be July 26, 2007. When you got on the plane to Atlanta, was your plane delayed for any reason? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me why? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | credit card, and then they gave you the money back? A. Who? Q. Irena. A. No. Yeah, she gave it to me before. Q. Okay. Before you-all went to AAA to make this reservation, Irena had already given you her money? A. To make it with AAA I'm not sure. Q. Let me try to see if I can ask the question a little clearer. Did Irena pay for her own trip? A. Yes. By plane, yes. Q. She paid for her own airline ticket, correct? | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | are all going. Q. So would it be safe to say that Irena making the trip to Cuthbert benefitted her and also benefitted you? I mean, you-all were just traveling together? A. Yeah. Q. When you got to when you got on the plane Let's talk about the trip, the day you actually took the trip to Atlanta. That would be July 26, 2007. When you got on the plane to Atlanta, was your plane delayed for any reason? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me why? A. The president was there doing his thing. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | credit card, and then they gave you the money back? A. Who? Q. Irena. A. No. Yeah, she gave it to me before. Q. Okay. Before you-all went to AAA to make this reservation, Irena had already given you her money? A. To make it with AAA I'm not sure. Q. Let me try to see if I can ask the question a little clearer. Did Irena pay for her own trip? A. Yes. By plane, yes. Q. She paid for her own airline ticket, correct? A. Uh-huh (positive response). | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | are all going. Q. So would it be safe to say that Irena making the trip to Cuthbert benefitted her and also benefitted you? I mean, you-all were just traveling together? A. Yeah. Q. When you got to when you got on the plane Let's talk about the trip, the day you actually took the trip to Atlanta. That would be July 26, 2007. When you got on the plane to Atlanta, was your plane delayed for any reason? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me why? A. The president was there doing his thing. Q. What president are you referring to? George |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | credit card, and then they gave you the money back? A. Who? Q. Irena. A. No. Yeah, she gave it to me before. Q. Okay. Before you-all went to AAA to make this reservation, Irena had already given you her money? A. To make it with AAA I'm not sure. Q. Let me try to see if I can ask the question a little clearer. Did Irena pay for her own trip? A. Yes. By plane, yes. Q. She paid for her own airline ticket, correct? A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q. Did Ella pay for her own airline? | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | are all going. Q. So would it be safe to say that Irena making the trip to Cuthbert benefitted her and also benefitted you? I mean, you-all were just traveling together? A. Yeah. Q. When you got to when you got on the plane Let's talk about the trip, the day you actually took the trip to Atlanta. That would be July 26, 2007. When you got on the plane to Atlanta, was your plane delayed for any reason? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me why? A. The president was there doing his thing. Q. What president are you referring to? George Bush? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | credit card, and then they gave you the money back? A. Who? Q. Irena. A. No. Yeah, she gave it to me before. Q. Okay. Before you-all went to AAA to make this reservation, Irena had already given you her money? A. To make it with AAA I'm not sure. Q. Let me try to see if I can ask the question a little clearer. Did Irena pay for her own trip? A. Yes. By plane, yes. Q. She paid for her own airline ticket, correct? A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q. Did Ella pay for her own airline? A. No. I usually paid for hers. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | are all going. Q. So would it be safe to say that Irena making the trip to Cuthbert benefitted her and also benefitted you? I mean, you-all were just traveling together? A. Yeah. Q. When you got to — when you got on the plane — Let's talk about the trip, the day you actually took the trip to Atlanta. That would be July 26, 2007. When you got on the plane to Atlanta, was your plane delayed for any reason? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me why? A. The president was there doing his thing. Q. What president are you referring to? George Bush? A. Yes. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | credit card, and then they gave you the money back? A. Who? Q. Irena. A. No. Yeah, she gave it to me before. Q. Okay. Before you-all went to AAA to make this reservation, Irena had already given you her money? A. To make it with AAA I'm not sure. Q. Let me try to see if I can ask the question a little clearer. Did Irena pay for her own trip? A. Yes. By plane, yes. Q. She paid for her own airline ticket, correct? A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q. Did Ella pay for her own airline? A. No. I usually paid for hers. Q. Was there a reason why you usually paid for | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | are all going. Q. So would it be safe to say that Irena making the trip to Cuthbert benefitted her and also benefitted you? I mean, you-all were just traveling together? A. Yeah. Q. When you got to — when you got on the plane — Let's talk about the trip, the day you actually took the trip to Atlanta. That would be July 26, 2007. When you got on the plane to Atlanta, was your plane delayed for any reason? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me why? A. The president was there doing his thing. Q. What president are you referring to? George Bush? A. Yes. Q. The United States president? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | credit card, and then they gave you the money back? A. Who? Q. Irena. A. No. Yeah, she gave it to me before. Q. Okay. Before you-all went to AAA to make this reservation, Irena had already given you her money? A. To make it with AAA I'm not sure. Q. Let me try to see if I can ask the question a little clearer. Did Irena pay for her own trip? A. Yes. By plane, yes. Q. She paid for her own airline ticket, correct? A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q. Did Ella pay for her own airline? A. No. I usually paid for hers. Q. Was there a reason why you usually paid for Ella and not for Irena? | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | are all going. Q. So would it be safe to say that Irena making the trip to Cuthbert benefitted her and also benefitted you? I mean, you-all were just traveling together? A. Yeah. Q. When you got to when you got on the plane Let's talk about the trip, the day you actually took the trip to Atlanta. That would be July 26, 2007. When you got on the plane to Atlanta, was your plane delayed for any reason? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me why? A. The president was there doing his thing. Q. What president are you referring to? George Bush? A. Yes. Q. The United States president? A. Right. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | credit card, and then they gave you the money back? A. Who? Q. Irena. A. No. Yeah, she gave it to me before. Q. Okay. Before you-all went to AAA to make this reservation, Irena had already given you her money? A. To make it with AAA I'm not sure. Q. Let me try to see if I can ask the question a little clearer. Did Irena pay for her own trip? A. Yes. By plane, yes. Q. She paid for her own airline ticket, correct? A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q. Did Ella pay for her own airline? A. No. I usually paid for hers. Q. Was there a reason why you usually paid for Ella and not for Irena? A. Because she had never worked. She always | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | are all going. Q. So would it be safe to say that Irena making the trip to Cuthbert benefitted her and also benefitted you? I mean, you-all were just traveling together? A. Yeah. Q. When you got to — when you got on the plane — Let's talk about the trip, the day you actually took the trip to Atlanta. That would be July 26, 2007. When you got on the plane to Atlanta, was your plane delayed for any reason? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me why? A. The president was there doing his thing. Q. What president are you referring to? George Bush? A. Yes. Q. The United States president? A. Right. Q. When you say doing his thing, had his plane |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | credit card, and then they gave you the money back? A. Who? Q. Irena. A. No. Yeah, she gave it to me before. Q. Okay. Before you-all went to AAA to make this reservation, Irena had already given you her money? A. To make it with AAA I'm not sure. Q. Let me try to see if I can ask the question a little clearer. Did Irena pay for her own trip? A. Yes. By plane, yes. Q. She paid for her own airline ticket, correct? A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q. Did Ella pay for her own airline? A. No. I usually paid for hers. Q. Was there a reason why you usually paid for Ella and not for Irena? A. Because she had never worked. She always stayed at home. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | are all going. Q. So would it be safe to say that Irena making the trip to Cuthbert benefitted her and also benefitted you? I mean, you-all were just traveling together? A. Yeah. Q. When you got to — when you got on the plane — Let's talk about the trip, the day you actually took the trip to Atlanta. That would be July 26, 2007. When you got on the plane to Atlanta, was your plane delayed for any reason? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me why? A. The president was there doing his thing. Q. What president are you referring to? George Bush? A. Yes. Q. The United States president? A. Right. Q. When you say doing his thing, had his plane come into the same airport? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | credit card, and then they gave you the money back? A. Who? Q. Irena. A. No. Yeah, she gave it to me before. Q. Okay. Before you-all went to AAA to make this reservation, Irena had already given you her money? A. To make it with AAA I'm not sure. Q. Let me try to see if I can ask the question a little clearer. Did Irena pay for her own trip? A. Yes. By plane, yes. Q. She paid for her own airline ticket, correct? A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q. Did Ella pay for her own airline? A. No. I usually paid for hers. Q. Was there a reason why you usually paid for Ella and not for Irena? A. Because she had never worked. She always | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | are all going. Q. So would it be safe to say that Irena making the trip to Cuthbert benefitted her and also benefitted you? I mean, you-all were just traveling together? A. Yeah. Q. When you got to — when you got on the plane — Let's talk about the trip, the day you actually took the trip to Atlanta. That would be July 26, 2007. When you got on the plane to Atlanta, was your plane delayed for any reason? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me why? A. The president was there doing his thing. Q. What president are you referring to? George Bush? A. Yes. Q. The United States president? A. Right. Q. When you say doing his thing, had his plane |

| 1 Q. Did you see him? 2 A. No, I didn't see him. We sat on the plane 3 and waited until his business was over. 4 Q. And how long did President Bush hold y'all 5 up? Do you know? 6 A. It was quite a little while. About an hour, 7 I guess. 8 Q. So y'all had to sit on the plane for about 9 an hour and wait on President Bush? 1 marked for ider 2 Q. I'm going to show you 1 l've marked as Plaintiff' 4 Nine. I want you to tak 6 documents and tell me in 7 those documents? Have 7 before? 8 And you can take a light and you can take a light and your sige and see if your sige | , Ms. Baldwin, what 's Exhibit Number |
|--|---|
| A. No, I didn't see him. We sat on the plane and waited until his business was over. Q. And how long did President Bush hold y'all up? Do you know? A. It was quite a little while. About an hour, I guess. Q. So y'all had to sit on the plane for about A. It was quite a little while in the plane for about And you can take a little was a li | , Ms. Baldwin, what 's Exhibit Number |
| A. No, I didn't see him. We sat on the plane and waited until his business was over. 4 Q. And how long did President Bush hold y'all up? Do you know? 5 A. It was quite a little while. About an hour, I guess. 8 Q. So y'all had to sit on the plane for about C. I'm going to show you I've marked as Plaintiff' Nine. I want you to tak documents and tell me in those documents? Have before? And you can take a leading to show you and waited until his business was over. The plane of th | , Ms. Baldwin, what 's Exhibit Number |
| and waited until his business was over. Q. And how long did President Bush hold y'all property of the property of the plane for about I was quite a little while. About an hour, I guess. Q. So y'all had to sit on the plane for about And you can take a little with the plane for about I was quite a little while. About an hour, And you can take a little with the plane for about And you can take a little with the plane for about the plane for about the plane is the | 's Exhibit Number |
| Q. And how long did President Bush hold y'all bup? Do you know? A. It was quite a little while. About an hour, I guess. Q. So y'all had to sit on the plane for about And Wanted untal his bushness with the plane in the plane is and tell me in the plane for about And wanted untal his bushness with the plane. I want you to tak documents and tell me in the plane is a plane if the plane is a plane is a plane if the plane is a plane is a plane if the plane is a plane is a plane if the plane is a plane is a plane is a plane in the plane is a plane is a plane in the plane is a plane is a plane is a plane in the plane in the plane in the plane is a plane in the plane in t | |
| 5 up? Do you know? 6 A. It was quite a little while. About an hour, 7 I guess. 8 Q. So y'all had to sit on the plane for about 7 And you can take a little while of the plane for about 8 And you can take a little while of the plane for about | |
| 6 A. It was quite a little while. About an hour, 7 I guess. 8 Q. So y'all had to sit on the plane for about 8 And you can take a l | |
| 7 I guess. 7 before? 8 Q. So y'all had to sit on the plane for about 8 And you can take a l | |
| 8 Q. So y'all had to sit on the plane for about 8 And you can take a l | e you ever seen mar |
| Q. by all had to be on the product of the control o | 1 1 11 1 |
| 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | |
| | |
| 10 A. Right. 10 as well. Have you ever | |
| 11 Q. So that would explain why your plane was 11 before? Do you see a n | name on it, |
| delayed coming into Atlanta; is that 12 Ms. Baldwin? | |
| 13 correct? 13 A. Yes. | |
| 14 A. Yes. 14 Q. Is that your signature a | at the bottom of that |
| 15 Q. Let's talk about when you got to Atlanta. 15 page, the second page, | Plaintiff's Exhibit |
| Trust on Nino? | |
| 10 Did you tent a venicle. Did you go to the same of the your | , |
| 1/ Telitar can and rome a commercial | rental car company on |
| 10 A. I guossi dica | 101111111111111111111111111111111111111 |
| 19 (Hamming Damour Paris) | |
| 1 ZU | |
| 121 O. Doloto Wo Bo mioro, x m Bossa B | |
| as Plaintiff's Exhibit Number Eight. I'm 22 A. Yes. | ower of the documents |
| going to show you this document. You may 23 Q. Do those look like a co | opy of the documents |
| Page 54 | Page 56 |
| | paid for the rental |
| 1 1 Hot have been in order | paid for the remai |
| that document there, Ms. Baldwin? 2 car? | |
| 3 A. Uh-huh (positive response). 3 A. I don't know. | |
| 4 Q. You do recognize that? 4 Q. Do you remember sign | ing anything when you |
| 5 A. Uh-huh (positive response). 5 got the rental car? | - |
| 6 Q. Whose handwriting is that? 6 A. Yeah. | |
| 7 A. Mine. 7 Q. Do you remember payi | |
| 8 A. Let's see. Do they say | |
| Q A Yes 9 Q. Does it say on there ho | |
| 10 Q. So you had the itinerary mapped out for this 10 that rental car, Ms. Bald | lwin? |
| 11 trip; is that correct? 11 A. Yes. | |
| 12 A. Right. 12 Q. How much does it say? | ? |
| 12 A. Total antimate abarga a | |
| 15 Q. And that thinestly market the same is 14 dollars tryenty, seven cell | |
| 15 O Twent you to turn to the | |
| 15 that document and I xxx | |
| 110Ω | |
| 1/ Q. Aild according to this timorally, you are | li di |
| planted to died yet get a continue of the cont | = 0 , 0 = 000 |
| 19 Some point leave and go to Scharper Ath 20 A Ver That would have | heen eight hundred ten |
| 20 and remain there are a second of the seco | , ocom organ manaroa tom |
| Does that sound about right? 21 twenty-seven. | tional germines in |
| | |
| 22 A. That sounds about right, yes. 23 (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number Nine) 22 Q. Right where it says opt that little block, do you | SEE TOOSE TOOEE |

| | tion of Willie Eva Baldwin | | |
|--|---|--|--|
| | Page 57 | | Page 59 |
| | lines that says LDW, LIS and PPO? | 1 | you use cash? |
| 1 | | 2 | A. No. I didn't use cash. |
| 2 | A. Yes. Q. Do you remember taking out insurance for | 3 | Q. So you used some form of plastic; is that |
| 3 | Q. Do you remember taking out institution 101 | 4 | correct? |
| 4 | this rental car, Ms. Baldwin? | 5 | A. Yes. |
| 5 | A. Yes. Q. Did-you-ask for that insurance to cover the | -6_ | O Now, did anyone else help you pay for that |
| -6- | vehicle and cover any losses in the event | 7 | rental car? |
| 7 | venicle and cover any losses in the system | 8 | A. No. |
| 8 | something happened? | 9 | Q. You paid for it by yourself? |
| 9 | A. Yes. | 10 | A. Yes. |
| 10 | Q. They told you how much the insurance cost | 11 | O. Did anybody reimburse you? Did Ms. Johnson |
| 11 | and you agreed to pay that amount for the | 12 | give you some of the money to help you take |
| 12 | insurance? | 13 | care of eight hundred and ten dollars? |
| 13 | A. Yes. | 14 | A. I'm quite sure she did. |
| 14 | Q. Where it says LIS accepted, can you tell me | 15 | Q. But Ms. Prather, she wouldn't have given you |
| 15 | how much insurance you paid for under LIS? | 16 | any money; is that correct? |
| 16 | The little line next to it, what's that | 17 | A. No. |
| 17 | amount right next to it? | 18 | Q. Now, you-all were going to Cuthbert, Georgia |
| 18 | A. One hundred and sixteen fifty-five. | 19 | together as a family, correct? |
| 19 | Q. Now, did you make this payment and accept | 20 | A. Right. |
| 20 | this insurance at the Atlanta International | 21 | Q. Three sisters, correct? |
| 21 | Airport? | 22 | A. Right. |
| 22 | A. Yes, I had accepted insurance there. | 23 | O. Why didn't you-all rent separate cars? |
| 23 | Q. Was that in the State of Georgia; Atlanta, | 2.5 | Q. Ying distribution |
| | Page 58 | | Page 60 |
| | | | |
| | | 1 1 | A We would have needed three drivers. |
| 1 | Georgia? | 1 | A. We would have needed three drivers. Outdoording to the service of the service |
| 1 2 | A. I don't know. | 2 | O. I didn't hear you. What did you say? |
| | | 2 3 | Q. I didn't hear you. What did you say?A. If we had rented three cars, we would have |
| 2 | A. I don't know.Q. Did you do that in Atlanta, Georgia?A. I guess so. | 2 3 4 | Q. I didn't hear you. What did you say? A. If we had rented three cars, we would have needed three drivers. |
| 2 3 | A. I don't know.Q. Did you do that in Atlanta, Georgia?A. I guess so.Q. Was it in the Atlanta airport? | 2 3 4 5 | Q. I didn't hear you. What did you say? A. If we had rented three cars, we would have needed three drivers. Q. Okay. So are you saying it was beneficial |
| 2 3 4 | A. I don't know. Q. Did you do that in Atlanta, Georgia? A. I guess so. Q. Was it in the Atlanta airport? A. I'm not sure. | 2 3 4 | Q. I didn't hear you. What did you say? A. If we had rented three cars, we would have needed three drivers. Q. Okay. So are you saying it was beneficial for you-all to just rent one car? |
| 2 3 4 5 | A. I don't know. Q. Did you do that in Atlanta, Georgia? A. I guess so. Q. Was it in the Atlanta airport? A. I'm not sure. Q. Where did you rent the vehicle from? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | Q. I didn't hear you. What did you say? A. If we had rented three cars, we would have needed three drivers. Q. Okay. So are you saying it was beneficial for you-all to just rent one car? A. Yes, rent one car and three of us get in it. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | A. I don't know. Q. Did you do that in Atlanta, Georgia? A. I guess so. Q. Was it in the Atlanta airport? A. I'm not sure. Q. Where did you rent the vehicle from? A Atlanta I guess. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Q. I didn't hear you. What did you say? A. If we had rented three cars, we would have needed three drivers. Q. Okay. So are you saying it was beneficial for you-all to just rent one car? A. Yes, rent one car and three of us get in it. Q. So it kind of helped everybody out in the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | A. I don't know. Q. Did you do that in Atlanta, Georgia? A. I guess so. Q. Was it in the Atlanta airport? A. I'm not sure. Q. Where did you rent the vehicle from? A. Atlanta, I guess. Q. And, again, on the second page, that is your | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Q. I didn't hear you. What did you say? A. If we had rented three cars, we would have needed three drivers. Q. Okay. So are you saying it was beneficial for you-all to just rent one car? A. Yes, rent one car and three of us get in it. Q. So it kind of helped everybody out in the situation, right? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | A. I don't know. Q. Did you do that in Atlanta, Georgia? A. I guess so. Q. Was it in the Atlanta airport? A. I'm not sure. Q. Where did you rent the vehicle from? A. Atlanta, I guess. Q. And, again, on the second page, that is your signature; is that correct? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Q. I didn't hear you. What did you say? A. If we had rented three cars, we would have needed three drivers. Q. Okay. So are you saying it was beneficial for you-all to just rent one car? A. Yes, rent one car and three of us get in it. Q. So it kind of helped everybody out in the situation, right? A. Right. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | A. I don't know. Q. Did you do that in Atlanta, Georgia? A. I guess so. Q. Was it in the Atlanta airport? A. I'm not sure. Q. Where did you rent the vehicle from? A. Atlanta, I guess. Q. And, again, on the second page, that is your signature; is that correct? A. The second page, yes. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | Q. I didn't hear you. What did you say? A. If we had rented three cars, we would have needed three drivers. Q. Okay. So are you saying it was beneficial for you-all to just rent one car? A. Yes, rent one car and three of us get in it. Q. So it kind of helped everybody out in the situation, right? A. Right. Q. Ms. Johnson, it helped her out a little bit; |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | A. I don't know. Q. Did you do that in Atlanta, Georgia? A. I guess so. Q. Was it in the Atlanta airport? A. I'm not sure. Q. Where did you rent the vehicle from? A. Atlanta, I guess. Q. And, again, on the second page, that is your signature; is that correct? A. The second page, yes. Q. Now, let me ask you | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | Q. I didn't hear you. What did you say? A. If we had rented three cars, we would have needed three drivers. Q. Okay. So are you saying it was beneficial for you-all to just rent one car? A. Yes, rent one car and three of us get in it. Q. So it kind of helped everybody out in the situation, right? A. Right. Q. Ms. Johnson, it helped her out a little bit; is that correct? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | A. I don't know. Q. Did you do that in Atlanta, Georgia? A. I guess so. Q. Was it in the Atlanta airport? A. I'm not sure. Q. Where did you rent the vehicle from? A. Atlanta, I guess. Q. And, again, on the second page, that is your signature; is that correct? A. The second page, yes. Q. Now, let me ask you A. Wait a minute. The second page. Yes, | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Q. I didn't hear you. What did you say? A. If we had rented three cars, we would have needed three drivers. Q. Okay. So are you saying it was beneficial for you-all to just rent one car? A. Yes, rent one car and three of us get in it. Q. So it kind of helped everybody out in the situation, right? A. Right. Q. Ms. Johnson, it helped her out a little bit; is that correct? A. Uh-huh (positive response). |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | A. I don't know. Q. Did you do that in Atlanta, Georgia? A. I guess so. Q. Was it in the Atlanta airport? A. I'm not sure. Q. Where did you rent the vehicle from? A. Atlanta, I guess. Q. And, again, on the second page, that is your signature; is that correct? A. The second page, yes. Q. Now, let me ask you A. Wait a minute. The second page. Yes, that's my signature. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Q. I didn't hear you. What did you say? A. If we had rented three cars, we would have needed three drivers. Q. Okay. So are you saying it was beneficial for you-all to just rent one car? A. Yes, rent one car and three of us get in it. Q. So it kind of helped everybody out in the situation, right? A. Right. Q. Ms. Johnson, it helped her out a little bit; is that correct? A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q. It helped you out a little bit as well, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | A. I don't know. Q. Did you do that in Atlanta, Georgia? A. I guess so. Q. Was it in the Atlanta airport? A. I'm not sure. Q. Where did you rent the vehicle from? A. Atlanta, I guess. Q. And, again, on the second page, that is your signature; is that correct? A. The second page, yes. Q. Now, let me ask you A. Wait a minute. The second page. Yes, that's my signature. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Q. I didn't hear you. What did you say? A. If we had rented three cars, we would have needed three drivers. Q. Okay. So are you saying it was beneficial for you-all to just rent one car? A. Yes, rent one car and three of us get in it. Q. So it kind of helped everybody out in the situation, right? A. Right. Q. Ms. Johnson, it helped her out a little bit; is that correct? A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q. It helped you out a little bit as well, correct? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | A. I don't know. Q. Did you do that in Atlanta, Georgia? A. I guess so. Q. Was it in the Atlanta airport? A. I'm not sure. Q. Where did you rent the vehicle from? A. Atlanta, I guess. Q. And, again, on the second page, that is your signature; is that correct? A. The second page, yes. Q. Now, let me ask you A. Wait a minute. The second page. Yes, that's my signature. Q. Who paid for rental car, Ms. Baldwin? A. I did. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Q. I didn't hear you. What did you say? A. If we had rented three cars, we would have needed three drivers. Q. Okay. So are you saying it was beneficial for you-all to just rent one car? A. Yes, rent one car and three of us get in it. Q. So it kind of helped everybody out in the situation, right? A. Right. Q. Ms. Johnson, it helped her out a little bit; is that correct? A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q. It helped you out a little bit as well, correct? A. Right. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | A. I don't know. Q. Did you do that in Atlanta, Georgia? A. I guess so. Q. Was it in the Atlanta airport? A. I'm not sure. Q. Where did you rent the vehicle from? A. Atlanta, I guess. Q. And, again, on the second page, that is your signature; is that correct? A. The second page, yes. Q. Now, let me ask you A. Wait a minute. The second page. Yes, that's my signature. Q. Who paid for rental car, Ms. Baldwin? A. I did. Q. Now, you paid for it on your credit card. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Q. I didn't hear you. What did you say? A. If we had rented three cars, we would have needed three drivers. Q. Okay. So are you saying it was beneficial for you-all to just rent one car? A. Yes, rent one car and three of us get in it. Q. So it kind of helped everybody out in the situation, right? A. Right. Q. Ms. Johnson, it helped her out a little bit; is that correct? A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q. It helped you out a little bit as well, correct? A. Right. O. And it also helped Ms. Prather out because |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | A. I don't know. Q. Did you do that in Atlanta, Georgia? A. I guess so. Q. Was it in the Atlanta airport? A. I'm not sure. Q. Where did you rent the vehicle from? A. Atlanta, I guess. Q. And, again, on the second page, that is your signature; is that correct? A. The second page, yes. Q. Now, let me ask you A. Wait a minute. The second page. Yes, that's my signature. Q. Who paid for rental car, Ms. Baldwin? A. I did. Q. Now, you paid for it on your credit card. Did you have to use a credit card or debit | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q. I didn't hear you. What did you say? A. If we had rented three cars, we would have needed three drivers. Q. Okay. So are you saying it was beneficial for you-all to just rent one car? A. Yes, rent one car and three of us get in it. Q. So it kind of helped everybody out in the situation, right? A. Right. Q. Ms. Johnson, it helped her out a little bit; is that correct? A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q. It helped you out a little bit as well, correct? A. Right. Q. And it also helped Ms. Prather out because y'all didn't have to rent separate cars; is |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A. I don't know. Q. Did you do that in Atlanta, Georgia? A. I guess so. Q. Was it in the Atlanta airport? A. I'm not sure. Q. Where did you rent the vehicle from? A. Atlanta, I guess. Q. And, again, on the second page, that is your signature; is that correct? A. The second page, yes. Q. Now, let me ask you A. Wait a minute. The second page. Yes, that's my signature. Q. Who paid for rental car, Ms. Baldwin? A. I did. Q. Now, you paid for it on your credit card. Did you have to use a credit card or debit card to make that payment? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | Q. I didn't hear you. What did you say? A. If we had rented three cars, we would have needed three drivers. Q. Okay. So are you saying it was beneficial for you-all to just rent one car? A. Yes, rent one car and three of us get in it. Q. So it kind of helped everybody out in the situation, right? A. Right. Q. Ms. Johnson, it helped her out a little bit; is that correct? A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q. It helped you out a little bit as well, correct? A. Right. Q. And it also helped Ms. Prather out because y'all didn't have to rent separate cars; is that right? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A. I don't know. Q. Did you do that in Atlanta, Georgia? A. I guess so. Q. Was it in the Atlanta airport? A. I'm not sure. Q. Where did you rent the vehicle from? A. Atlanta, I guess. Q. And, again, on the second page, that is your signature; is that correct? A. The second page, yes. Q. Now, let me ask you A. Wait a minute. The second page. Yes, that's my signature. Q. Who paid for rental car, Ms. Baldwin? A. I did. Q. Now, you paid for it on your credit card. Did you have to use a credit card or debit card to make that payment? A. I don't have a debit card. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Q. I didn't hear you. What did you say? A. If we had rented three cars, we would have needed three drivers. Q. Okay. So are you saying it was beneficial for you-all to just rent one car? A. Yes, rent one car and three of us get in it. Q. So it kind of helped everybody out in the situation, right? A. Right. Q. Ms. Johnson, it helped her out a little bit; is that correct? A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q. It helped you out a little bit as well, correct? A. Right. Q. And it also helped Ms. Prather out because y'all didn't have to rent separate cars; is that right? A. Right. A. Right. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | A. I don't know. Q. Did you do that in Atlanta, Georgia? A. I guess so. Q. Was it in the Atlanta airport? A. I'm not sure. Q. Where did you rent the vehicle from? A. Atlanta, I guess. Q. And, again, on the second page, that is your signature; is that correct? A. The second page, yes. Q. Now, let me ask you A. Wait a minute. The second page. Yes, that's my signature. Q. Who paid for rental car, Ms. Baldwin? A. I did. Q. Now, you paid for it on your credit card. Did you have to use a credit card or debit card to make that payment? A. I don't have a debit card. Q. What about a credit card? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q. I didn't hear you. What did you say? A. If we had rented three cars, we would have needed three drivers. Q. Okay. So are you saying it was beneficial for you-all to just rent one car? A. Yes, rent one car and three of us get in it. Q. So it kind of helped everybody out in the situation, right? A. Right. Q. Ms. Johnson, it helped her out a little bit; is that correct? A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q. It helped you out a little bit as well, correct? A. Right. Q. And it also helped Ms. Prather out because y'all didn't have to rent separate cars; is that right? A. Right. Q. Right. Q. Aight. Q. Right. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A. I don't know. Q. Did you do that in Atlanta, Georgia? A. I guess so. Q. Was it in the Atlanta airport? A. I'm not sure. Q. Where did you rent the vehicle from? A. Atlanta, I guess. Q. And, again, on the second page, that is your signature; is that correct? A. The second page, yes. Q. Now, let me ask you A. Wait a minute. The second page. Yes, that's my signature. Q. Who paid for rental car, Ms. Baldwin? A. I did. Q. Now, you paid for it on your credit card. Did you have to use a credit card or debit card to make that payment? A. I don't have a debit card. Q. What about a credit card? A. Possibly with a credit card. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Q. I didn't hear you. What did you say? A. If we had rented three cars, we would have needed three drivers. Q. Okay. So are you saying it was beneficial for you-all to just rent one car? A. Yes, rent one car and three of us get in it. Q. So it kind of helped everybody out in the situation, right? A. Right. Q. Ms. Johnson, it helped her out a little bit; is that correct? A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q. It helped you out a little bit as well, correct? A. Right. Q. And it also helped Ms. Prather out because y'all didn't have to rent separate cars; is that right? A. Right. Q. Plaintiff's Exhibit Number Ten marked for identification.) |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | A. I don't know. Q. Did you do that in Atlanta, Georgia? A. I guess so. Q. Was it in the Atlanta airport? A. I'm not sure. Q. Where did you rent the vehicle from? A. Atlanta, I guess. Q. And, again, on the second page, that is your signature; is that correct? A. The second page, yes. Q. Now, let me ask you A. Wait a minute. The second page. Yes, that's my signature. Q. Who paid for rental car, Ms. Baldwin? A. I did. Q. Now, you paid for it on your credit card. Did you have to use a credit card or debit card to make that payment? A. I don't have a debit card. Q. What about a credit card? A. Possibly with a credit card. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q. I didn't hear you. What did you say? A. If we had rented three cars, we would have needed three drivers. Q. Okay. So are you saying it was beneficial for you-all to just rent one car? A. Yes, rent one car and three of us get in it. Q. So it kind of helped everybody out in the situation, right? A. Right. Q. Ms. Johnson, it helped her out a little bit; is that correct? A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q. It helped you out a little bit as well, correct? A. Right. Q. And it also helped Ms. Prather out because y'all didn't have to rent separate cars; is that right? A. Right. Q. Right. Q. Aight. Q. Right. |

| | Page 61 | | Page 63 |
|---|--|--|---|
| 1 | Hertz I'm done with that document. Thank | 1 | remember what color it was? |
| 2 | you. Let me show you another document | 2 | A. Wine, I guess you could say. |
| 3 | before I move forward. Here is another | 3 | Q. You say it was wine colored? |
| 4 | document that I believe you may have | 4 | A. Yes. Sort of reddish. |
| 5 | received. I'm going to ask you if you | 5 | Q. In the reddish |
| 6 | remember receiving this document. This is a | 6 | A. Yeah. |
| | copy of it. It may have come in a | 7 | Q. I'm going to show you this document just to |
| 7 | folder-like form. Would you take a look at | 8 | kind of maybe we can refresh your memory |
| 8 | that and see if you remember seeing a | ُ وَ ا | a little bit. Does that photograph Does |
| 9 | document similar to that that was in some | 10 | that photograph look like the type of car |
| 10 | folder-like form? | 11 | that you rented? Is that the vehicle that |
| 111 | You don't have to read all the way | 12 | you rented that day, the green car there? |
| 12 | through it, but just kind of flip through | 13 | A. (Witness indicates.) |
| 13 | the pages and see if you ever remember | 14 | Q. Yes. |
| 14 | | 15 | A. I guess it does. |
| 15 | seeing anything like that. Ms. Baldwin, I'm going to represent to | 16 | Q. Do you remember renting a vehicle like that? |
| 16 | you that that document is a copy of this | 17 | A. Oh, that's a |
| 17 | document. Do you remember receiving any | 18 | Q. Is that a reddish or a greenish car? |
| 18 | type of document like this from Hertz that | 19 | A. It was reddish. |
| 19 | was in this little folder exactly like this? | 20 | Q. The one that you rented? |
| 20 | Just take a look at it. And they may have | 21 | A. Right. |
| 21 | stuck these little tickets here inside that | 22 | Q. Who owned that vehicle? Do you know who |
| 22 | folder. Do you remember receiving those | 23 | owned the vehicle that you rented? Was it |
| 23 | loider. Do you remember receiving these | | |
| | Page 62 | | Page 64 |
| 1 | tickets and then that little jacket as well? | 1 | owned by Hertz? |
| 1 7 | A. No. | $\frac{1}{2}$ | A. I would think so. |
| 2 3 | Q. You don't remember receiving that? Okay. | 3 | Q. Do you remember the license plate that was |
| | That's quite all right. | 4 | on it? |
| 4 | A. This must be charged to VISA. | 5 | A. No. |
| 5 | A. This must be charged to 4 to 1. | | A. NO. |
| 1 | O That's correct Okay | 6 | |
| 6 | Q. That's correct. Okay. | 6 | Q. When you rented the vehicle, the vehicle |
| 7 | You already talked about the little | 6 7 8 | Q. When you rented the vehicle, the vehicle that you remember renting, did you check it |
| 7 8 | You already talked about the little cards. But I just wanted to know if you | 8 | Q. When you rented the vehicle, the vehicle that you remember renting, did you check it to make sure everything worked fine on it, |
| 7 8 9 | You already talked about the little cards. But I just wanted to know if you remembered receiving a folder equivalent to | 8 9 | Q. When you rented the vehicle, the vehicle that you remember renting, did you check it to make sure everything worked fine on it, the headlights |
| 7 8 9 10 | You already talked about the little cards. But I just wanted to know if you remembered receiving a folder equivalent to the one that I've just given to you. | 8 9 10 | Q. When you rented the vehicle, the vehicle that you remember renting, did you check it to make sure everything worked fine on it, the headlights A. Uh-huh (positive response). |
| 7 8 9 10 11 | You already talked about the little cards. But I just wanted to know if you remembered receiving a folder equivalent to the one that I've just given to you. A. No, I don't remember. | 8 9 10 11 | Q. When you rented the vehicle, the vehicle that you remember renting, did you check it to make sure everything worked fine on it, the headlights A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q the turn signals, the brake lights |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 | You already talked about the little cards. But I just wanted to know if you remembered receiving a folder equivalent to the one that I've just given to you. A. No, I don't remember. Q. Okay. That's quite all right. Thank you. | 8 9 10 11 12 | Q. When you rented the vehicle, the vehicle that you remember renting, did you check it to make sure everything worked fine on it, the headlights A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q the turn signals, the brake lights A. Uh-huh (positive response). |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | You already talked about the little cards. But I just wanted to know if you remembered receiving a folder equivalent to the one that I've just given to you. A. No, I don't remember. Q. Okay. That's quite all right. Thank you. So looking at that document you can't | 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Q. When you rented the vehicle, the vehicle that you remember renting, did you check it to make sure everything worked fine on it, the headlights A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q the turn signals, the brake lights A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q the brakes? Did you check and make sure |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | You already talked about the little cards. But I just wanted to know if you remembered receiving a folder equivalent to the one that I've just given to you. A. No, I don't remember. Q. Okay. That's quite all right. Thank you. So looking at that document you can't say you remember seeing any document like | 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Q. When you rented the vehicle, the vehicle that you remember renting, did you check it to make sure everything worked fine on it, the headlights A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q the turn signals, the brake lights A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q the brakes? Did you check and make sure the car was in good repair? |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | You already talked about the little cards. But I just wanted to know if you remembered receiving a folder equivalent to the one that I've just given to you. A. No, I don't remember. Q. Okay. That's quite all right. Thank you. So looking at that document you can't say you remember seeing any document like that? | 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Q. When you rented the vehicle, the vehicle that you remember renting, did you check it to make sure everything worked fine on it, the headlights A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q the turn signals, the brake lights A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q the brakes? Did you check and make sure the car was in good repair? A. Yes. |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | You already talked about the little cards. But I just wanted to know if you remembered receiving a folder equivalent to the one that I've just given to you. A. No, I don't remember. Q. Okay. That's quite all right. Thank you. So looking at that document you can't say you remember seeing any document like that? A. (Witness shakes head.) | 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Q. When you rented the vehicle, the vehicle that you remember renting, did you check it to make sure everything worked fine on it, the headlights A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q the turn signals, the brake lights A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q the brakes? Did you check and make sure the car was in good repair? A. Yes. Q. Tell me how you did that. |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | You already talked about the little cards. But I just wanted to know if you remembered receiving a folder equivalent to the one that I've just given to you. A. No, I don't remember. Q. Okay. That's quite all right. Thank you. So looking at that document you can't say you remember seeing any document like that? A. (Witness shakes head.) Q. Ms. Baldwin, we can move on. You can stick | 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Q. When you rented the vehicle, the vehicle that you remember renting, did you check it to make sure everything worked fine on it, the headlights A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q the turn signals, the brake lights A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q the brakes? Did you check and make sure the car was in good repair? A. Yes. Q. Tell me how you did that. A. Until I got to where I was going to get off, |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | You already talked about the little cards. But I just wanted to know if you remembered receiving a folder equivalent to the one that I've just given to you. A. No, I don't remember. Q. Okay. That's quite all right. Thank you. So looking at that document you can't say you remember seeing any document like that? A. (Witness shakes head.) Q. Ms. Baldwin, we can move on. You can stick that down here. | 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q. When you rented the vehicle, the vehicle that you remember renting, did you check it to make sure everything worked fine on it, the headlights A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q the turn signals, the brake lights A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q the brakes? Did you check and make sure the car was in good repair? A. Yes. Q. Tell me how you did that. A. Until I got to where I was going to get off, I could check it you know, until it was |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | You already talked about the little cards. But I just wanted to know if you remembered receiving a folder equivalent to the one that I've just given to you. A. No, I don't remember. Q. Okay. That's quite all right. Thank you. So looking at that document you can't say you remember seeing any document like that? A. (Witness shakes head.) Q. Ms. Baldwin, we can move on. You can stick that down here. A. Okay. | 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q. When you rented the vehicle, the vehicle that you remember renting, did you check it to make sure everything worked fine on it, the headlights — A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q. — the turn signals, the brake lights — A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q. — the brakes? Did you check and make sure the car was in good repair? A. Yes. Q. Tell me how you did that. A. Until I got to where I was going to get off, I could check it — you know, until it was time that I didn't want to go any further in |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | You already talked about the little cards. But I just wanted to know if you remembered receiving a folder equivalent to the one that I've just given to you. A. No, I don't remember. Q. Okay. That's quite all right. Thank you. So looking at that document you can't say you remember seeing any document like that? A. (Witness shakes head.) Q. Ms. Baldwin, we can move on. You can stick that down here. A. Okay. Q. Do you remember what kind of vehicle you | 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Q. When you rented the vehicle, the vehicle that you remember renting, did you check it to make sure everything worked fine on it, the headlights — A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q. — the turn signals, the brake lights — A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q. — the brakes? Did you check and make sure the car was in good repair? A. Yes. Q. Tell me how you did that. A. Until I got to where I was going to get off, I could check it — you know, until it was time that I didn't want to go any further in Alabama, then I could check it on the |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | You already talked about the little cards. But I just wanted to know if you remembered receiving a folder equivalent to the one that I've just given to you. A. No, I don't remember. Q. Okay. That's quite all right. Thank you. So looking at that document you can't say you remember seeing any document like that? A. (Witness shakes head.) Q. Ms. Baldwin, we can move on. You can stick that down here. A. Okay. Q. Do you remember what kind of vehicle you rented, what kind of car it was? | 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q. When you rented the vehicle, the vehicle that you remember renting, did you check it to make sure everything worked fine on it, the headlights A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q the turn signals, the brake lights A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q the brakes? Did you check and make sure the car was in good repair? A. Yes. Q. Tell me how you did that. A. Until I got to where I was going to get off, I could check it you know, until it was time that I didn't want to go any further in Alabama, then I could check it on the highway if I needed those things. But |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | You already talked about the little cards. But I just wanted to know if you remembered receiving a folder equivalent to the one that I've just given to you. A. No, I don't remember. Q. Okay. That's quite all right. Thank you. So looking at that document you can't say you remember seeing any document like that? A. (Witness shakes head.) Q. Ms. Baldwin, we can move on. You can stick that down here. A. Okay. Q. Do you remember what kind of vehicle you rented, what kind of car it was? A. (Witness shakes head.) | 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Q. When you rented the vehicle, the vehicle that you remember renting, did you check it to make sure everything worked fine on it, the headlights A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q the turn signals, the brake lights A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q the brakes? Did you check and make sure the car was in good repair? A. Yes. Q. Tell me how you did that. A. Until I got to where I was going to get off, I could check it you know, until it was time that I didn't want to go any further in Alabama, then I could check it on the highway if I needed those things. But Q. But before you I'm sorry. Go ahead. |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | You already talked about the little cards. But I just wanted to know if you remembered receiving a folder equivalent to the one that I've just given to you. A. No, I don't remember. Q. Okay. That's quite all right. Thank you. So looking at that document you can't say you remember seeing any document like that? A. (Witness shakes head.) Q. Ms. Baldwin, we can move on. You can stick that down here. A. Okay. Q. Do you remember what kind of vehicle you rented, what kind of car it was? | 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q. When you rented the vehicle, the vehicle that you remember renting, did you check it to make sure everything worked fine on it, the headlights A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q the turn signals, the brake lights A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q the brakes? Did you check and make sure the car was in good repair? A. Yes. Q. Tell me how you did that. A. Until I got to where I was going to get off, I could check it you know, until it was time that I didn't want to go any further in Alabama, then I could check it on the highway if I needed those things. But |

| | ion of Willie Eva Baldwin | | Page |
|---|--|--|--|
| | Page 65 | | |
| 1 | any further in Alabama, then this little | 1 | your luggage? |
| l | chute that you know, that you could turn | 2 | A. No. It was this, you know, table that it |
| 2 | around in, it was just just one | 3 | would be on. But all was on except one |
| 3 | couldn't but one car go through that that | 4 | piece, which we haven't found yet. |
| 1 | couldn't but one car go unough that | _5 | Q. Once you did get most of the luggage |
| 5 | door up there at the end of that you | _6 | A. But |
| <u> </u> | would make your left to turn around. | .7 | Q. I'm sorry. Go ahead. |
| 7 | Q. We are going to talk about the accident in | 8 | A. But that was found. It was really crushed |
| 3 | just a moment. Okay? What I'm referring to | 9 | up. But it seemed that maybe everything wa |
|) | is, when you rented the vehicle when you | 10 | in there. Anyway, they finished tearing |
|) | were in Atlanta at the airport, before you | | that up. |
| 1 | had gotten into the car, did you check it | 11 | Q. And once you got the luggage and loaded i |
| 2 | and make sure everything worked properly? | .12 | into the vehicle, the rental car, the Hertz |
| 3 | Δ Ves | 13 | INTO the vehicle, the female car, the field |
| 3 4 | Q. And did everything work properly on it? | 14 | rental car, where did you-all go when you |
| + 5 | A. Yes. | 15 | left the airport? |
| | and broke lights | 16 | A. When we got the luggage? |
| 6 | Q. The lights and turn signals and brake rights and everything was working properly? | 17 | Q. Yes, after you got the luggage. You don't |
| 7 | | 18 | remember? |
| 8 | A. (Witness nods head.) Q. As you were driving the vehicle, was it | 19 | When you left Atlanta, did y'all get |
| 9 | Q. As you were driving the volitors, was as | 20 | lost? |
| 0 | driving just fine? | 21 | A. I guess we were lost because we were goin |
| 1 | A. Yes. | 22 | on to Alabama. |
| .2 | Q. You didn't have any mechanical problems or | 23 | Q. Before you had gotten to Alabama, did you |
| 23 | no other types of problems with the vehicle? | 22 | Q. 2020-03-0 |
| 1 | Page 66 | , | Page |
| | | 1 | ever go to Florida? |
| 1 | A. No. | 2 | A. Yes, we went to Florida. |
| 2 | Q. Once you left the Atlanta airport, where did | 3 | Q. What part of Florida did you go to? |
| 3 | you go when you left Atlanta? When you, | 4 | A. I don't know where. |
| 4 | Irena, and Ella got in the vehicle to leave | 5 | Q. Do you know how you got to Florida? |
| 5 | Atlanta, where did y'all go? | | |
| | | ۰ ا | · · |
| 6 | A. It seemed that it was it was sort of to | 6 | A. Yeah. |
| 6 7 | A. It seemed that it was it was sort of to | 6 7 | A. Yeah. O. How? |
| 7 | A. It seemed that it was it was sort of to the right, and the car was over to a little section to the right. | 6 7 8 | A. Yeah.Q. How?A. Drove there. And once we were in Florida |
| 7 8 | A. It seemed that it was it was sort of to the right, and the car was over to a little section to the right. Or I'm not talking about the day of the | 6 7 8 9 | A. Yeah.Q. How?A. Drove there. And once we were in Florida we knew we didn't want to be in Florida. |
| 7 8 9 | A. It seemed that it was it was sort of to the right, and the car was over to a little section to the right. Q. I'm not talking about the day of the accident. I'm talking about the first day | 6 7 8 9 10 | A. Yeah.Q. How?A. Drove there. And once we were in Florida we knew we didn't want to be in Florida.Q. Were you driving at the time? |
| 7 8 9 10 | A. It seemed that it was it was sort of to the right, and the car was over to a little section to the right. Q. I'm not talking about the day of the accident. I'm talking about the first day you rented the car on July 26 when your | 6 7 8 9 10 11 | A. Yeah. Q. How? A. Drove there. And once we were in Florida we knew we didn't want to be in Florida. Q. Were you driving at the time? A. Yes. |
| 7 8 9 10 | A. It seemed that it was it was sort of to the right, and the car was over to a little section to the right. Q. I'm not talking about the day of the accident. I'm talking about the first day you rented the car on July 26 when your | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | A. Yeah. Q. How? A. Drove there. And once we were in Florida we knew we didn't want to be in Florida. Q. Were you driving at the time? A. Yes. Q. Did you drive the entire time? |
| 7 8 9 10 11 | A. It seemed that it was it was sort of to the right, and the car was over to a little section to the right. Q. I'm not talking about the day of the accident. I'm talking about the first day you rented the car on July 26 when your plane got to Atlanta and you went and rented | 6 7 8 9 10 11 | A. Yeah. Q. How? A. Drove there. And once we were in Florida we knew we didn't want to be in Florida. Q. Were you driving at the time? A. Yes. Q. Did you drive the entire time? A. Yes. |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 | A. It seemed that it was it was sort of to the right, and the car was over to a little section to the right. Q. I'm not talking about the day of the accident. I'm talking about the first day you rented the car on July 26 when your plane got to Atlanta and you went and rented the car as soon as you left the airport | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | A. Yeah. Q. How? A. Drove there. And once we were in Florida we knew we didn't want to be in Florida. Q. Were you driving at the time? A. Yes. Q. Did you drive the entire time? A. Yes. Q. Now, do you remember what part of Florida. |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | A. It seemed that it was it was sort of to the right, and the car was over to a little section to the right. Q. I'm not talking about the day of the accident. I'm talking about the first day you rented the car on July 26 when your plane got to Atlanta and you went and rented the car, as soon as you left the airport before you got to Montgomery, as soon as you | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | A. Yeah. Q. How? A. Drove there. And once we were in Florida. we knew we didn't want to be in Florida. Q. Were you driving at the time? A. Yes. Q. Did you drive the entire time? A. Yes. |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | A. It seemed that it was it was sort of to the right, and the car was over to a little section to the right. Q. I'm not talking about the day of the accident. I'm talking about the first day you rented the car on July 26 when your plane got to Atlanta and you went and rented the car, as soon as you left the airport before you got to Montgomery, as soon as you left the airport, where did y'all go, you | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | A. Yeah. Q. How? A. Drove there. And once we were in Florida. we knew we didn't want to be in Florida. Q. Were you driving at the time? A. Yes. Q. Did you drive the entire time? A. Yes. Q. Now, do you remember what part of Florid you had gotten to? A. No. |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | A. It seemed that it was it was sort of to the right, and the car was over to a little section to the right. Q. I'm not talking about the day of the accident. I'm talking about the first day you rented the car on July 26 when your plane got to Atlanta and you went and rented the car, as soon as you left the airport before you got to Montgomery, as soon as you left the airport, where did y'all go, you and Ella and Irena? Do you remember? | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | A. Yeah. Q. How? A. Drove there. And once we were in Florida. we knew we didn't want to be in Florida. Q. Were you driving at the time? A. Yes. Q. Did you drive the entire time? A. Yes. Q. Now, do you remember what part of Florid you had gotten to? A. No. |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | A. It seemed that it was it was sort of to the right, and the car was over to a little section to the right. Q. I'm not talking about the day of the accident. I'm talking about the first day you rented the car on July 26 when your plane got to Atlanta and you went and rented the car, as soon as you left the airport before you got to Montgomery, as soon as you left the airport, where did y'all go, you and Ella and Irena? Do you remember? A. (Witness shakes head.) Just to try to pick | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | A. Yeah. Q. How? A. Drove there. And once we were in Florida. we knew we didn't want to be in Florida. Q. Were you driving at the time? A. Yes. Q. Did you drive the entire time? A. Yes. Q. Now, do you remember what part of Florid you had gotten to? A. No. Q. Do you remember what highway or interstated. |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | A. It seemed that it was it was sort of to the right, and the car was over to a little section to the right. Q. I'm not talking about the day of the accident. I'm talking about the first day you rented the car on July 26 when your plane got to Atlanta and you went and rented the car, as soon as you left the airport before you got to Montgomery, as soon as you left the airport, where did y'all go, you and Ella and Irena? Do you remember? A. (Witness shakes head.) Just to try to pick up the luggage. | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A. Yeah. Q. How? A. Drove there. And once we were in Florida we knew we didn't want to be in Florida. Q. Were you driving at the time? A. Yes. Q. Did you drive the entire time? A. Yes. Q. Now, do you remember what part of Florid you had gotten to? A. No. Q. Do you remember what highway or interstayou were on? A. I thought it was 85, I thought. |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A. It seemed that it was it was sort of to the right, and the car was over to a little section to the right. Q. I'm not talking about the day of the accident. I'm talking about the first day you rented the car on July 26 when your plane got to Atlanta and you went and rented the car, as soon as you left the airport before you got to Montgomery, as soon as you left the airport, where did y'all go, you and Ella and Irena? Do you remember? A. (Witness shakes head.) Just to try to pick up the luggage. O. I'm talking about once you got the luggage | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | A. Yeah. Q. How? A. Drove there. And once we were in Florida. we knew we didn't want to be in Florida. Q. Were you driving at the time? A. Yes. Q. Did you drive the entire time? A. Yes. Q. Now, do you remember what part of Florid you had gotten to? A. No. Q. Do you remember what highway or interstayou were on? A. I thought it was 85, I thought. |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A. It seemed that it was it was sort of to the right, and the car was over to a little section to the right. Q. I'm not talking about the day of the accident. I'm talking about the first day you rented the car on July 26 when your plane got to Atlanta and you went and rented the car, as soon as you left the airport before you got to Montgomery, as soon as you left the airport, where did y'all go, you and Ella and Irena? Do you remember? A. (Witness shakes head.) Just to try to pick up the luggage. Q. I'm talking about once you got the luggage and actually got into the vehicle. | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | A. Yeah. Q. How? A. Drove there. And once we were in Florida, we knew we didn't want to be in Florida. Q. Were you driving at the time? A. Yes. Q. Did you drive the entire time? A. Yes. Q. Now, do you remember what part of Florid you had gotten to? A. No. Q. Do you remember what highway or interstayou were on? A. I thought it was 85, I thought. O. So when you got to Florida, did you-all turn. |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | A. It seemed that it was it was sort of to the right, and the car was over to a little section to the right. Q. I'm not talking about the day of the accident. I'm talking about the first day you rented the car on July 26 when your plane got to Atlanta and you went and rented the car, as soon as you left the airport before you got to Montgomery, as soon as you left the airport, where did y'all go, you and Ella and Irena? Do you remember? A. (Witness shakes head.) Just to try to pick up the luggage. Q. I'm talking about once you got the luggage and actually got into the vehicle. | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A. Yeah. Q. How? A. Drove there. And once we were in Florida, we knew we didn't want to be in Florida. Q. Were you driving at the time? A. Yes. Q. Did you drive the entire time? A. Yes. Q. Now, do you remember what part of Florid you had gotten to? A. No. Q. Do you remember what highway or interstayou were on? A. I thought it was 85, I thought. Q. So when you got to Florida, did you-all turnaround and come back? |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A. It seemed that it was it was sort of to the right, and the car was over to a little section to the right. Q. I'm not talking about the day of the accident. I'm talking about the first day you rented the car on July 26 when your plane got to Atlanta and you went and rented the car, as soon as you left the airport before you got to Montgomery, as soon as you left the airport, where did y'all go, you and Ella and Irena? Do you remember? A. (Witness shakes head.) Just to try to pick up the luggage. O. I'm talking about once you got the luggage | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | A. Yeah. Q. How? A. Drove there. And once we were in Florida, we knew we didn't want to be in Florida. Q. Were you driving at the time? A. Yes. Q. Did you drive the entire time? A. Yes. Q. Now, do you remember what part of Florid you had gotten to? A. No. Q. Do you remember what highway or interstayou were on? A. I thought it was 85, I thought. O. So when you got to Florida, did you-all turn. |

| | Page 69 | | Page 71 |
|----------|--|----------|--|
| 1 | A. That same day. | 1 | Q. And then you ended up back in Georgia? |
| 2 | Q. How long will y'all been driving? Do you | 2 | A. Back. |
| 3 | know? | 3 | Q. And then back in Alabama. Did y'all ever |
| 4 | A. Since that morning, I guess. | 4 | stop and take a rest anywhere? |
| 5 | Q. Since that morning. Okay. So your plane | 5 | A. Uh-uh (negative response). I don't think |
| 6 | Strike that. | 6 | so. |
| 7 | After you left Florida when you turned | 7 | Q. You drove the entire time from the morning |
| 8 | around in Florida, did you end back up in | 8 | of July 26 until the evening hours of July |
| 9 | Georgia? | 9 | 27th? Y'all never stopped at all? A. I don't remember stopping. But |
| 10 | A. Right. | 11 | Q. Is it possible that you could have? |
| 11 | Q. Do you remember what part of Georgia you | 12 | A. It's possible that we could have. |
| 12 | ended back up in? A. No. | 13 | Q. So it's possible that y'all may have spent |
| 13 14 | Q. Does the name Newnan sound familiar? | 14 | the night in Newnan, Georgia; is that |
| 15 | Newnan, Georgia, does it sound familiar? | 15 | correct? Y'all may have done that? |
| 16 | A. Not connecting this. | 16 | If I represent to you that your sister |
| 17 | O. Did you-all stay the night in a hotel | 17 | Ella said that you-all spent the night in |
| 18 | somewhere? | 18 | Newnan, Georgia, would she be correct? |
| 19 | A. It didn't seem that we did. | 19 | A. I don't know. |
| 20 | Q. So after you got back from Florida, y'all | 20 | Q. So you don't remember anything about |
| 21 | didn't spend the night in a hotel? Do you | 21 | spending the night anywhere, do you? |
| 22 | remember? | 22 | A. (Witness shakes head.) |
| 23 | A. Uh-uh (negative response). | 23 | Q. That's okay. Let's talk about the accident |
| | Page 70 | | Page 72 |
| | · · | 1 | that happened on July 27th. Ms. Baldwin, |
| 1 | Q. Do you remember ever staying in a hotel during this trip? When you came down last | 1 2 | when I used the word hotel, sometimes I |
| 2 3 | year from Pennsylvania to Atlanta, do you | 3 | assume that's motel, too. Did y'all stay at |
| 4 | remember staying in a hotel at any time | 4 | a motel? Do you remember a motel or |
| 5 | during that trip? | 5 | anything like a Motel 6 or any type of |
| 6 | A. No, I don't think so. | 6 | lodging facility that you stayed at? |
| 7 | Q. So when did you-all end up in Alabama? | 7 | A. I'm not sure. |
| 8 | A. On the 27th. | 8 | Q. On July 27, 2007 at about seven o five do |
| 9 | Q. On the 27th. So you came in As your | 9 | you remember being involved in an automobile |
| 10 | airline tickets indicate, you flew in on the | 10 | accident? |
| 11 | 26th, correct? The morning of July 26th, | 11 | A. Yes. |
| 12 | correct, you flew into Atlanta? Does that | 12 | Q. Now, I want you to tell me in your own words |
| 13 | sound about right? | 13 | what happened. |
| 14 | A. Yes. | 14 | A. Well, to get off of 85 and turn around, you |
| 15 | Q. Then you rented a vehicle from Hertz at the | 15 | had to go up this little path, and only one |
| 16 | airport, correct? | 16 | car could go through. And as I was going |
| 17 | A. Atlanta airport. | 17 | up, a car came from behind and just |
| 18 | Q. Atlanta airport, correct? | 18 19 | spattered the car. Q. Okay. So as you were going up the little |
| 19 | A. Uh-huh (positive response). | 20 | ramp area, the area that you are referring |
| 20 | Q. You left the Atlanta airport and you | 21 | to, you were hit from behind? |
| 21 | traveled and you got lost in Florida. Does | 22 | A. Right. |
| 22 23 | that sound about right? A. Uh-huh (positive response). | 23 | Q. Do you know who it was that hit you from |
| ر کے | 12. Ch-hair (postave response). | | <u> </u> |

Page 21 of 50 February 27th and 28th, 2008

| Deposit | ion of Willie Eva Baldwin | _ | Dec. 25 |
|----------|---|----|---|
| | Page 73 | | Page 75 |
| | 1 1 10 | 1 | it just splattered up the Hertz vehicle |
| 1 | behind? | 2 | just splattered up like it was glass. |
| 2 | A. No, I didn't know them. | 3 | O Ms. Baldwin, I want you to take a look at |
| 3 | Q. You didn't know at that time? | 4 | that police report, that accident report. |
| 4 | A. No. | 5 | And if you look at the area where it says |
| 5 | Q. Did you later learn who it was that hit you | 6 | unit number one |
| 6 | from-behind? | 7 | A. Yes. |
| 7 | A. Just in reading who it was. | 8 | O over to your left-hand side, I believe |
| 8 | Q. Do you remember what you read that let you | 9 | your attorney can show you. Do you see your |
| 9 | know who it was that hit you from benniu! | 10 | name on that report? |
| 10 | A Some of your writings. | | A. Yes. |
| 11 | O Were those things that you presented to your | 11 | Q. And that unit number one would identify that |
| 12 | attorney? I don't want you to tell me what | 12 | you were driving in vehicle number one |
| 13 | your attorney told you. Were those some or | 13 | according to the police report. Does that |
| 14 | the documents that I presented to your | 14 | |
| 15 | attorney is what you looked at? | 15 | sound about right? |
| 16 | A. I guess so. | 16 | A. Yes. |
| | line report | 17 | Q. Now, below that you'll see where by |
| 17 | | 18 | Ms. Colvin's name it will say unit number |
| 18 | A. No. (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 11 | 19 | two. |
| 19 | marked for identification.) | 20 | A. Uh-huh (positive response). |
| 20 | Q. Let me show you what I've marked as | 21 | Q. Do you see anywhere on that report that |
| 21 | Plaintiff's Exhibit Number Eleven. I want | 22 | shows that Ms. Colvin was driving in unit |
| 22 | Plaintiff's Exhibit Number Bioven. | 23 | number two? |
| 23 | you to take a look at that document. I | | |
| | Page 74 | | Page 76 |
| | that this is the corrected | 1 | A. Yes. |
| 1 | represent to you that this is the corrected | 2 | Q. Now, do you know whether or not there were |
| 2 | copy of the accident report. Have you ever | 3 | any witnesses to this accident? |
| 3 | seen that accident report before? | 4 | A. I wouldn't say it was no more than who was |
| 4 | A. Not that I remember. | 5 | in the car. |
| 5 | Q. Did you ever talk to anyone regarding the | 6 | Q. Now which car are you referring to? |
| 6 | accident? | 7 | Δ The one that hit. |
| 7 | A. No. | 8 | Q. Now, let me ask you this question. When you |
| 8 | Q. Do you remember talking to a Montgomery | 9 | were driving on 85 getting ready to turn |
| 9 | police officer about the accident? | 10 | around, did you notice any other vehicles on |
| 10 | A. It seemed that we might have eventually got | | the interstate, any other cars that were |
| 11 | off there, and this is the lady that hit me | 11 | driving alongside you, ahead of you? |
| 12 | from behind. | 12 | A. They couldn't drive beside me because I was |
| 13 | Q. Do you see her name on that report? | 13 | going up this ramp to where one car could |
| 14 | A Denita R Colvin. | 14 | only go through. And as I was going up that |
| 15 | O Do you remember what kind of vehicle | 15 | ramp to go through that one door, a car |
| 16 | Ms. Colvin was driving when she hit you from | 16 | ramp to go inrough that one door, a our |
| 17 | behind? | 17 | behind came and hit me. |
| 18 | A. It seemed that it was it was a dark | 18 | Q. When you say go through that door, what are |
| | color. | 19 | you referring to? What door are you |
| 19 | Q. When you say dark, was it black? | 20 | referring to? |
| 20 | | 21 | A. Where you could only go up the ramp, and the |
| 21 | A. It was black. Q. Do you remember what kind of vehicle it was? | 22 | door I'm talking about is a door for just |
| 22 | A. No. It was sort of an older vehicle because | 23 | one car to go through. |
| 23 | A. NO. II was sort of an older vomes. | | |
| | | | |

| | | Page 77 | | Page 79 |
|-----|-------------|---|---------------------------|--|
| | 1 | Q. Were there any other vehicles on the | 1 | accident report, Ms. Baldwin. |
| l | 2 | interstate that you were driving on? | 2 | A. Page two. |
| ŀ | 3 | A. I wasn't on the interstate. I was before. | 3 | Q. And towards the bottom of the page there is |
| ļ | 4 | Yeah, it was a lot of cars. | 4 | a paragraph that says describe what |
| l | 5 | Q. Do you know about how many cars may have | 5 | happened, refer to vehicles by number. Can |
| | 6 | been on the road? | 6 | you read that for me, Ms. Baldwin? |
| | 7 | A. No. | 7 | A. Witness advised that vehicle one was |
| | 8 | Q. How fast were you driving? Do you remember? | 8 | traveling west on that's 1085 South in |
| ŀ | 9 | A. Probably thirty or forty miles an hour. | 9 | the right lane when suddenly vehicle one |
| | 10 | Q. Thirty or forty miles an hour? | 10 | started backing up on 1085 in the lane of |
| | 11 | A. Yeah, looking for some place to get off. | 11 | traffic. Witness further advised that |
| - 1 | 12 | Q. Do you know what the speed limit is on that | 12 | vehicle two took evasive action, however was |
| - 1 | 13 | road? | 13 | unable to avoid the collision. |
| - 1 | 14 | A. No. | 14 | We weren't down on that highway then. |
| | 15 | Q. Did you see any signs that indicate what the | 15 | The driver of vehicle one advised that she |
| | 16 | speed the posted speed limit was? | 16 | was traveling on 1085 south and vehicle two |
| - 1 | 17 | A. I'm quite sure I did, but I don't remember | 17 | collided with her vehicle in the rear. |
| - 1 | 18 | what it would be. | 18 | Driver of vehicle one advised that she never |
| - 1 | 19 | Q. Did you see any signs that would indicate | 1.9 | put her vehicle in reverse. Driver of vehicle two advised that when she noticed |
| - 1 | 20 | what the minimum speed that you would have | 20 | |
| - 1 | 21 | to drive? | 21 22 | vehicle one, it was backing on the interstate. |
| - 1 | 22 | A. No. I'm probably sure I did, but I don't | 22 | We weren't down on the interstate. |
| | 23 | remember. | 23 | we weren t down on the interstate. |
| | | Page 78 | | Page 80 |
| | 1 | Q. And you believe you were driving about | 1 | Q. Okay. Continue. |
| | 2 | thirty or forty miles an hour? | 2 | A. Driver of vehicle two further advised she |
| ı | 3 | A. Yes. | 3 | attempted to avoid the collision by swerving |
| l | 4 | Q. Why would you have been going that slow? | 4 | to the right. |
| l | 5 | A. Looking for some place to get off. | 5 | Q. Okay. |
| l | 6 | Q. You say you were looking for a place to get | 6 | A. But we weren't on the highway then. We were |
| l | 7 | off? | 7 | on that ramp. |
| l | 8 | A. Yes. | 8 | Q. Now, you saw where it said witnesses advised |
| l | 9 | Q. Now, when you were looking for this place to | 9 | that you were backing up on interstate. |
| l | 10 | get off, did you somehow stop so that you | 10 | Would that be incorrect? |
| | 11 | can kind of make a turn? Did you stop in | 11 | A. That's incorrect. We went - well, a long |
| | 12 | the road? | 12 | time before that since it seemed that all I |
| | 13 | A. No. Probably a little slower to get on this | 13 | saw was going further into Alabama. But |
| | 14 | ramp that was going up to that door for | 14 | there was that ramp I saw, so I did back up |
| | 15 | turning around. | 15 16 | on, you know, the regular highway until I could make the it would be a left-hand |
| | 16 | Q. Did you | 16 17 | turn to get on this ramp to go up and go |
| | 17 | A. I assume, you know, you go up and turn to | 18 | through that little door. |
| | 18 | your left, that that was going to put you somewhere to turn around. | 19 | Q. So at some point you did back up on the |
| • | 19 | | 20 | highway to try to catch the ramp. Is that |
| 1 | 20 | Q. So is it your testimony that you never, ever stopped your vehicle on the road? | 21 | what you are testifying to? |
| - | 21 22 | A. I never stopped. | 22 | A. Yes. |
| - | 22 23 | Q. Now, I want you to look at page two of that | 23 | Q. And that was because you Was that because |
| | <i>4.</i> J | Z. 110 W, 1 Want Jou to took at page 100 of that | enting district de Arabie | |

| | sition of white Eva Baldwin | | |
|--|---|--|--|
| | Page 81 | | · Page 83 |
| | Carin Alabama and you didn't | 1 | orientation on that map from |
| 1 | you were too far in Alabama, and you didn't | 2 | Mr. Henderson, your attorney? |
| 2 | want to go that far? | 3 | Q. Take a look at that. Do you understand what |
| 3 | A. Right. Had been to Florida. Didn't want to | <i>3</i> | all of that means on this particular map? |
| 4 | get further into Alabama. | | A. Uh-huh (positive response). I hadn't been |
| 5 | Q. You were the only person that was driving; | _5 | A. Un-nun (positive response). I madi to och |
| 6- | is that correct? | _6 | on this little space long to go up and go |
| 7 | A. Right. See, on the – That's the way it | 7 | through that exit and turn to my left. |
| l l | looked. And the highway is down here. But | - 8 | Q. Now, where you placed the X at on this |
| 8 | when you go up this ramp there, only one car | 9 | particular diagram on Plaintiff's Exhibit |
| 9 | When you go up mis ramp more, only | 10 | Number Eleven |
| 10 | can go through there at a time. | 11 | MR. HENDERSON: I'm sorry. That's |
| 11 | Q. And let me see that exhibit. We are going | 12 | a star. |
| 12 | to talk about that for a second. Just for | | O. Excuse me. The star. Is that where you |
| 13 | the record, I believe, Ms. Baldwin, you are | 13 | contend your vehicle was? |
| 14 | referring to page number four on Plaintiff's | 14 | COMERCE your volucie was: |
| 15 | Exhibit Number Eleven. Is this the diagram | 15 | A. I would say that I hadn't been going up very |
| 16 | that you were just talking about? | 16 | long. |
| 17 | A. Yes. | 17 | Q. Where did you back up at and try to |
| | Q. Now, hang on one second. Let me allow you | 18 | A. Down in the highway. |
| 18 | to use this ink pen here. Ms. Baldwin, I'm | 19 | Q. You were in the highway when you backed up? |
| 19 | to use this link peri field. Wis. Disterning 2 | 20 | A. Yeah. |
| 20 | going to refer to page number four | 21 | Q. And did you actually put your vehicle in |
| 21 | actually page number five. It is the same | 22 | reverse and start backing up to try to catch |
| 22 | drawing, but it's a little bit bigger and it | 23 | that exit? |
| 23 | might help you identify it a little better. | <i></i> | mat exit. |
| | | | Page 84 |
| | Page 82 | | |
| 1 | All right? | 1 | A. Yes. I stood there until it was safe for me |
| 2 | A. Okay. | 2 | to back up, you know, and go to my right to |
| 3 | Q. What I want you to do, Ms. Baldwin, I think | 3 | get to that. |
| <u> </u> | you testified that you were traveling in the | 4 | Q. And that was in the highway that you did |
| 4 | one lane right there, correct? I want you | 5 | that, that you backed up? |
| 5 | to take one of these green stars, if you | 6 | A. Right. |
| 6 | to take one or mese green states, in you | 7 | O. Do you remember Let me ask you this. |
| 7 | can, and just put it in the area that you | 8 | Once Ms. Colvin's car hit you from behind, |
| 8 | were just so we can show that that was your | 9 | do you remember the car going up in the air? |
| 9 | | . 7 | |
| 7 | vehicle in that approximate area. Okay? | | A It didn't seem to go up in the air. It just |
| 10 | MR. HENDERSON: At what time? | 10 | A. It didn't seem to go up in the air. It just |
| | MR. HENDERSON: At what time? O At approximately seven o two, seven o three, | 10 11 | A. It didn't seem to go up in the air. It just seemed to sort of turn around as if it was |
| 10 11 | MR. HENDERSON: At what time? O At approximately seven o two, seven o three, | 10 11 12 | A. It didn't seem to go up in the air. It just seemed to sort of turn around as if it was going to go back to the left. |
| 10 11 12 | MR. HENDERSON: At what time? Q. At approximately seven o two, seven o three, right before the accident where you believe your vehicle was. | 10 11 12 13 | A. It didn't seem to go up in the air. It just seemed to sort of turn around as if it was going to go back to the left.Q. And were you injured in the accident? |
| 10 11 12 13 | MR. HENDERSON: At what time? Q. At approximately seven o two, seven o three, right before the accident where you believe your vehicle was. | 10 11 12 13 14 | A. It didn't seem to go up in the air. It just seemed to sort of turn around as if it was going to go back to the left. Q. And were you injured in the accident? A. Injured? |
| 10 11 12 13 14 | MR. HENDERSON: At what time? Q. At approximately seven o two, seven o three, right before the accident where you believe your vehicle was. MR. HENDERSON: When you say right | 10 11 12 13 | A. It didn't seem to go up in the air. It just seemed to sort of turn around as if it was going to go back to the left. Q. And were you injured in the accident? A. Injured? Q. Yes, ma'am. Were you hurt? |
| 10 11 12 13 14 15 | MR. HENDERSON: At what time? Q. At approximately seven o two, seven o three, right before the accident where you believe your vehicle was. MR. HENDERSON: When you say right before the accident, there is a | 10 11 12 13 14 | A. It didn't seem to go up in the air. It just seemed to sort of turn around as if it was going to go back to the left. Q. And were you injured in the accident? A. Injured? Q. Yes, ma'am. Were you hurt? A. (Witness shakes head.) |
| 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | MR. HENDERSON: At what time? Q. At approximately seven o two, seven o three, right before the accident where you believe your vehicle was. MR. HENDERSON: When you say right before the accident, there is a lot of time there. | 10 11 12 13 14 15 | A. It didn't seem to go up in the air. It just seemed to sort of turn around as if it was going to go back to the left. Q. And were you injured in the accident? A. Injured? Q. Yes, ma'am. Were you hurt? A. (Witness shakes head.) Q. You weren't hurt? |
| 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | MR. HENDERSON: At what time? Q. At approximately seven o two, seven o three, right before the accident where you believe your vehicle was. MR. HENDERSON: When you say right before the accident, there is a lot of time there. Q. Immediately preceding the accident at seven | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | A. It didn't seem to go up in the air. It just seemed to sort of turn around as if it was going to go back to the left. Q. And were you injured in the accident? A. Injured? Q. Yes, ma'am. Were you hurt? A. (Witness shakes head.) Q. You weren't hurt? A. (Witness shakes head.) |
| 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | MR. HENDERSON: At what time? Q. At approximately seven o two, seven o three, right before the accident where you believe your vehicle was. MR. HENDERSON: When you say right before the accident, there is a lot of time there. Q. Immediately preceding the accident at seven o two or seven or three during the time | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A. It didn't seem to go up in the air. It just seemed to sort of turn around as if it was going to go back to the left. Q. And were you injured in the accident? A. Injured? Q. Yes, ma'am. Were you hurt? A. (Witness shakes head.) Q. You weren't hurt? A. (Witness shakes head.) |
| 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | MR. HENDERSON: At what time? Q. At approximately seven o two, seven o three, right before the accident where you believe your vehicle was. MR. HENDERSON: When you say right before the accident, there is a lot of time there. Q. Immediately preceding the accident at seven o two or seven or three during the time frame when you tried to take the one little | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A. It didn't seem to go up in the air. It just seemed to sort of turn around as if it was going to go back to the left. Q. And were you injured in the accident? A. Injured? Q. Yes, ma'am. Were you hurt? A. (Witness shakes head.) Q. You weren't hurt? A. (Witness shakes head.) Q. How did you get out of the vehicle? |
| 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | MR. HENDERSON: At what time? Q. At approximately seven o two, seven o three, right before the accident where you believe your vehicle was. MR. HENDERSON: When you say right before the accident, there is a lot of time there. Q. Immediately preceding the accident at seven o two or seven or three during the time frame when you tried to take the one little road. | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | A. It didn't seem to go up in the air. It just seemed to sort of turn around as if it was going to go back to the left. Q. And were you injured in the accident? A. Injured? Q. Yes, ma'am. Were you hurt? A. (Witness shakes head.) Q. You weren't hurt? A. (Witness shakes head.) Q. How did you get out of the vehicle? A. I just got out. |
| 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | MR. HENDERSON: At what time? Q. At approximately seven o two, seven o three, right before the accident where you believe your vehicle was. MR. HENDERSON: When you say right before the accident, there is a lot of time there. Q. Immediately preceding the accident at seven o two or seven or three during the time frame when you tried to take the one little road. MR. WALLER: Can I interject | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A. It didn't seem to go up in the air. It just seemed to sort of turn around as if it was going to go back to the left. Q. And were you injured in the accident? A. Injured? Q. Yes, ma'am. Were you hurt? A. (Witness shakes head.) Q. You weren't hurt? A. (Witness shakes head.) Q. How did you get out of the vehicle? A. I just got out. Q. You just got out? |
| 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | MR. HENDERSON: At what time? Q. At approximately seven o two, seven o three, right before the accident where you believe your vehicle was. MR. HENDERSON: When you say right before the accident, there is a lot of time there. Q. Immediately preceding the accident at seven o two or seven or three during the time frame when you tried to take the one little road. MR. WALLER: Can I interject something? | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A. It didn't seem to go up in the air. It just seemed to sort of turn around as if it was going to go back to the left. Q. And were you injured in the accident? A. Injured? Q. Yes, ma'am. Were you hurt? A. (Witness shakes head.) Q. You weren't hurt? A. (Witness shakes head.) Q. How did you get out of the vehicle? A. I just got out. Q. You just got out? A. Yes. |
| 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | MR. HENDERSON: At what time? Q. At approximately seven o two, seven o three, right before the accident where you believe your vehicle was. MR. HENDERSON: When you say right before the accident, there is a lot of time there. Q. Immediately preceding the accident at seven o two or seven or three during the time frame when you tried to take the one little road. MR. WALLER: Can I interject something? | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A. It didn't seem to go up in the air. It just seemed to sort of turn around as if it was going to go back to the left. Q. And were you injured in the accident? A. Injured? Q. Yes, ma'am. Were you hurt? A. (Witness shakes head.) Q. You weren't hurt? A. (Witness shakes head.) Q. How did you get out of the vehicle? A. I just got out. Q. You just got out? |

Page 24 of 50 February 27th and 28th, 2008

| | Page 85 | | Page 87 |
|----------------------|---|------------|--|
| 1 | did? | 1 | Q. Let me ask you this question. In your |
| 2 | A. Well, I looked back at my sister, the one | 2 | interrogatories I asked you the questions |
| 3 | that was killed. And she was, you know, | 3 | I had asked you, and you were to answer and |
| | laying over from the right side she was | 4 | give them back to us. I had asked you is it |
| 4 | laying over to the left side. And when the | 5 | customary for you to stop or back up on the |
| _5 | laying over to the left side. And when the | 6 | roadway. And I believe your answer was very |
| 6 | car hit, she said, oh. And it was a lot of | | seldom. |
| 7 | blood coming from so much so that the | 7 | |
| 8 | jacket that she had on the seat beside her | 8 | A. Very seldom. |
| 9 | was so full of blood and the seat of the car | 9 | Q. Have you ever done that before where you |
| 10 | that we just left that as it was. And the | 10 | just stopped in the middle of the highway |
| 11 | ambulance picked her up. | 11 | and backed up? |
| 12 | Q. Did you see anybody else come in and try to | 12 | A. I wasn't on the middle of |
| 13 | help out with the accident? | 13 | Q. Or in the highway? |
| 14 | A. No. | 14 | A. In the highway. |
| 15 | Q. You don't remember any guys coming in and | 15 | Q. Have you ever done that before? |
| 16 | trying to get you out of the car? | 16 | A. Yes. |
| 17 | A. No. | 17 | Q. You have? |
| 18 | Q. Did anybody try to get Ms. Prather out of | 18 | A. Uh-huh (positive response). Pulled to the |
| 1 | the car? | 19 | side to, you know, the extreme right. |
| 19 | | 20 | Q. But when you stopped and backed up, were you |
| 20 | A. Only the people of the ambulance that was | 21 | in the highway when you did that and then |
| 21 | going to take us you know, that helped | 22 | you pulled to the side? |
| 22 | her out. | | • - |
| 23 | Q. Prior to them arriving, did anyone | 23 | A. Right. |
| | Page 86 | | Page 88 |
| 1 | A. Nobody, no. Nobody. We were just the two | 1 | Q. Let me ask you this question. Was anybody |
| 1 | cars up there. | 2 | injured or was there an accident behind that |
| 2 | Q. There were no other cars around? | 3 | conduct before when you did that? Did |
| 3 | | 4 | anybody ever get hurt? |
| 4 | A. No. | 5 | A. No. |
| 5 | Q. Did anybody try to Did you try to help | 6 | Q. Do you think it's safe to stop in the |
| 6 | your sister Ms. Johnson get up? | - | highway and back up? |
| 7 | A. No, because the people in the ambulance was | 7 | 2 . |
| 8 | helping her. | 8 | A. Yes. |
| .9 | Q. Okay. That's fair enough. After you had | 9 | Q. You think it is safe to do that? |
| 10 | gotten out and you-all waited for the | 10 | A. If you don't see anyplace of pulling off to |
| 11 | paramedics to come, did you say anything to | 11 | your right. |
| 12 | Ms. Prather about what happened? | 12 | Q. Assuming that it's Let me ask you this |
| 13 | A. No, I don't think so. | 13 | question. If there are other cars coming |
| 14 | Q. Did you go to the hospital? | 14 | behind you, would it be safe in your |
| 15 | A. They took us to the hospital. | 15 | opinion would it be safe, then, to stop in |
| 16 | Q. The ambulance took you to the hospital as | 16 | the highway? |
| 17 | well? | 17 | A. Extremely at the right, but not in the |
| 18 | A. Right. | 18 | highway. You know, but that space that's |
| 1 10 | | 19 | not part of the highway where if you broke |
| 1 | O Was your sister injured Ms Prather was I | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| 19 | Q. Was your sister injured Ms. Prather, was | 20 | down voll would stop anyway. |
| 19 20 | she hurt? | 20 | down you would stop anyway. O That's fine But if you were in the highway. |
| 19 20 21 | she hurt? A. It doesn't seem so. But she doesn't | 21 | Q. That's fine. But if you were in the highway |
| 19 20 21 22 | she hurt? A. It doesn't seem so. But she doesn't remember it. I guess it just, you know, | 21 22 · | Q. That's fine. But if you were in the highway and you — not in that space you are talking |
| 19 20 21 | she hurt? A. It doesn't seem so. But she doesn't | 21 | Q. That's fine. But if you were in the highway |

| | tion of Willie Eva Baldwin | | |
|--|--|--|---|
| | Page 89 | | Page 91 |
| | | 1 | A. No. It didn't seem that it bothered that |
| 1 | A. Oh, no. Never back up there. | 2 | car that hit me. It just splattered it. |
| 2 | Q. Is that dangerous? | 3 | 1 1 1 1 1 0 |
| 3 | A. Sure. | | |
| 4 | Q. What do you think would happen if you did | 4 | A. The one that I was driving. And It clum I seem that they were hurt. It seemed that |
| 5 | that? | _5 | they just sat there. |
| -6- | A. They would kill everybody in that front car. | -6 | |
| 7 | O When you backed up you say you were in | 7 | |
| 8 | the highway when you backed up did you | 8 | A. The other car. It did when it mit, it |
| 9 | think about whether or not someone | 9 | on the other little space there, it had |
| 10 | A. But I wasn't, you know, out in the traveling | 10 | turned to come across that little ramp that |
| 11 | lane I was beside that space that II | 11 | we were going up. |
| 12 | you had car trouble that you would pull over | 12 | Q. At some point, Ms. Baldwin, when you had |
| | there. | 13 | gone to the hospital and Ms. Prather had |
| 13 | Q. Is it possible that you may have thought | 14 | gone to the hospital, at some point did you |
| 14 | that you were in that space and you were in | 15 | go down to the Montgomery Police Station? |
| 15 | the highway? | 16 | A. It seemed that at some point we did, because |
| 16 | A. No. | 17 | it seemed that they didn't couldn't keep |
| 17 | A. No. Q. I think you testified earlier that you were | 18 | up with the license. And it was some |
| 18 | in the highway when you backed up. Were you | 19 | walking around down there. |
| 19 | in the highway when you backed up? | 20 | O. Do you remember giving a statement about |
| 20 | in the nighway when you backed up. | 21 | your version of the events that took place |
| 21 | A. Possibly. But you are calling the | 22 | on July 27, 2007? Did you give a statement |
| 22 | highway it's those lanes that tell you, | 23 | to the police about what happened? |
| 23 | you know, that you are in one, two, three | | |
| | Page 90 | | Page 92 |
| | | | • |
| | | | A I would think I did |
| 1 | lane, that's the highway. But not that lane | 1 | A. I would think I did. (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 12 |
| 1 2 | lane, that's the highway. But not that lane that you don't drive on, the one that's on | 2 | (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 12 |
| 2 | lane, that's the highway. But not that lane that you don't drive on, the one that's on the right. | 2 | (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 12 marked for identification.) |
| 2 3 | lane, that's the highway. But not that lane that you don't drive on, the one that's on the right. O So would it be safe to say that if you were | 2 3 4 | (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 12 marked for identification.) O. Let me show you what I'm going to mark as |
| 2 3 4 | lane, that's the highway. But not that lane that you don't drive on, the one that's on the right. Q. So would it be safe to say that if you were in the highway, the lane that you do drive | 2 3 4 5 | (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 12 marked for identification.) Q. Let me show you what I'm going to mark as Plaintiff's Exhibit Number Twelve and ask |
| 2 3 4 5 | lane, that's the highway. But not that lane that you don't drive on, the one that's on the right. Q. So would it be safe to say that if you were in the highway, the lane that you do drive | 2 3 4 5 6 | (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 12 marked for identification.) Q. Let me show you what I'm going to mark as Plaintiff's Exhibit Number Twelve and ask you if you remember receiving that document, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | lane, that's the highway. But not that lane that you don't drive on, the one that's on the right. Q. So would it be safe to say that if you were in the highway, the lane that you do drive on and you back up, that would be dangerous? A. Worse than dangerous. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 12 marked for identification.) Q. Let me show you what I'm going to mark as Plaintiff's Exhibit Number Twelve and ask you if you remember receiving that document, reading it and signing it. And I'll |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | lane, that's the highway. But not that lane that you don't drive on, the one that's on the right. Q. So would it be safe to say that if you were in the highway, the lane that you do drive on and you back up, that would be dangerous? A. Worse than dangerous. O. And would it be safe to say if someone | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 12 marked for identification.) Q. Let me show you what I'm going to mark as Plaintiff's Exhibit Number Twelve and ask you if you remember receiving that document, reading it and signing it. And I'll represent to you that that's a copy of the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | lane, that's the highway. But not that lane that you don't drive on, the one that's on the right. Q. So would it be safe to say that if you were in the highway, the lane that you do drive on and you back up, that would be dangerous? A. Worse than dangerous. Q. And would it be safe to say if someone backed up in that lane that you drive in | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 12 marked for identification.) Q. Let me show you what I'm going to mark as Plaintiff's Exhibit Number Twelve and ask you if you remember receiving that document, reading it and signing it. And I'll represent to you that that's a copy of the document. Is that your signature on there? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | lane, that's the highway. But not that lane that you don't drive on, the one that's on the right. Q. So would it be safe to say that if you were in the highway, the lane that you do drive on and you back up, that would be dangerous? A. Worse than dangerous. Q. And would it be safe to say if someone backed up in that lane that you drive in | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 12 marked for identification.) Q. Let me show you what I'm going to mark as Plaintiff's Exhibit Number Twelve and ask you if you remember receiving that document, reading it and signing it. And I'll represent to you that that's a copy of the document. Is that your signature on there? A. Yes. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | lane, that's the highway. But not that lane that you don't drive on, the one that's on the right. Q. So would it be safe to say that if you were in the highway, the lane that you do drive on and you back up, that would be dangerous? A. Worse than dangerous. Q. And would it be safe to say if someone backed up in that lane that you drive in with oncoming traffic, that injury or death | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 12 marked for identification.) Q. Let me show you what I'm going to mark as Plaintiff's Exhibit Number Twelve and ask you if you remember receiving that document, reading it and signing it. And I'll represent to you that that's a copy of the document. Is that your signature on there? A. Yes. O. I want you to read for the record the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | lane, that's the highway. But not that lane that you don't drive on, the one that's on the right. Q. So would it be safe to say that if you were in the highway, the lane that you do drive on and you back up, that would be dangerous? A. Worse than dangerous. Q. And would it be safe to say if someone backed up in that lane that you drive in with oncoming traffic, that injury or death might very well happen? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 12 marked for identification.) Q. Let me show you what I'm going to mark as Plaintiff's Exhibit Number Twelve and ask you if you remember receiving that document, reading it and signing it. And I'll represent to you that that's a copy of the document. Is that your signature on there? A. Yes. Q. I want you to read for the record the portion of that document that's highlighted |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | lane, that's the highway. But not that lane that you don't drive on, the one that's on the right. Q. So would it be safe to say that if you were in the highway, the lane that you do drive on and you back up, that would be dangerous? A. Worse than dangerous. Q. And would it be safe to say if someone backed up in that lane that you drive in with oncoming traffic, that injury or death might very well happen? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 12 marked for identification.) Q. Let me show you what I'm going to mark as Plaintiff's Exhibit Number Twelve and ask you if you remember receiving that document, reading it and signing it. And I'll represent to you that that's a copy of the document. Is that your signature on there? A. Yes. Q. I want you to read for the record the portion of that document that's highlighted in yellow for me. Tell me if you remember |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | lane, that's the highway. But not that lane that you don't drive on, the one that's on the right. Q. So would it be safe to say that if you were in the highway, the lane that you do drive on and you back up, that would be dangerous? A. Worse than dangerous. Q. And would it be safe to say if someone backed up in that lane that you drive in with oncoming traffic, that injury or death might very well happen? A. It sure would. MR. HENDERSON: Object to the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 12 marked for identification.) Q. Let me show you what I'm going to mark as Plaintiff's Exhibit Number Twelve and ask you if you remember receiving that document, reading it and signing it. And I'll represent to you that that's a copy of the document. Is that your signature on there? A. Yes. Q. I want you to read for the record the portion of that document that's highlighted in yellow for me. Tell me if you remember that. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | lane, that's the highway. But not that lane that you don't drive on, the one that's on the right. Q. So would it be safe to say that if you were in the highway, the lane that you do drive on and you back up, that would be dangerous? A. Worse than dangerous. Q. And would it be safe to say if someone backed up in that lane that you drive in with oncoming traffic, that injury or death might very well happen? A. It sure would. MR. HENDERSON: Object to the form. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 12 marked for identification.) Q. Let me show you what I'm going to mark as Plaintiff's Exhibit Number Twelve and ask you if you remember receiving that document, reading it and signing it. And I'll represent to you that that's a copy of the document. Is that your signature on there? A. Yes. Q. I want you to read for the record the portion of that document that's highlighted in yellow for me. Tell me if you remember that. A. I fully understand the foregoing statement |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | lane, that's the highway. But not that lane that you don't drive on, the one that's on the right. Q. So would it be safe to say that if you were in the highway, the lane that you do drive on and you back up, that would be dangerous? A. Worse than dangerous. Q. And would it be safe to say if someone backed up in that lane that you drive in with oncoming traffic, that injury or death might very well happen? A. It sure would. MR. HENDERSON: Object to the form. O. When the accident happened, did you get | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 12 marked for identification.) Q. Let me show you what I'm going to mark as Plaintiff's Exhibit Number Twelve and ask you if you remember receiving that document, reading it and signing it. And I'll represent to you that that's a copy of the document. Is that your signature on there? A. Yes. Q. I want you to read for the record the portion of that document that's highlighted in yellow for me. Tell me if you remember that. A. I fully understand the foregoing statement and do willingly agree to answer questions. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | lane, that's the highway. But not that lane that you don't drive on, the one that's on the right. Q. So would it be safe to say that if you were in the highway, the lane that you do drive on and you back up, that would be dangerous? A. Worse than dangerous. Q. And would it be safe to say if someone backed up in that lane that you drive in with oncoming traffic, that injury or death might very well happen? A. It sure would. MR. HENDERSON: Object to the form. Q. When the accident happened, did you get out did you see any debris in the road? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 12 marked for identification.) Q. Let me show you what I'm going to mark as Plaintiff's Exhibit Number Twelve and ask you if you remember receiving that document, reading it and signing it. And I'll represent to you that that's a copy of the document. Is that your signature on there? A. Yes. Q. I want you to read for the record the portion of that document that's highlighted in yellow for me. Tell me if you remember that. A. I fully understand the foregoing statement and do willingly agree to answer questions. I understand and know what I'm doing. No |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | lane, that's the highway. But not that lane that you don't drive on, the one that's on the right. Q. So would it be safe to say that if you were in the highway, the lane that you do drive on and you back up, that would be dangerous? A. Worse than dangerous. Q. And would it be safe to say if someone backed up in that lane that you drive in with oncoming traffic, that injury or death might very well happen? A. It sure would. MR. HENDERSON: Object to the form. Q. When the accident happened, did you get out did you see any debris in the road? From where the vehicles were tore up, did | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 12 marked for identification.) Q. Let me show you what I'm going to mark as Plaintiff's Exhibit Number Twelve and ask you if you remember receiving that document, reading it and signing it. And I'll represent to you that that's a copy of the document. Is that your signature on there? A. Yes. Q. I want you to read for the record the portion of that document that's highlighted in yellow for me. Tell me if you remember that. A. I fully understand the foregoing statement and do willingly agree to answer questions. I understand and know what I'm doing. No promises or threats have been made to me by |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | lane, that's the highway. But not that lane that you don't drive on, the one that's on the right. Q. So would it be safe to say that if you were in the highway, the lane that you do drive on and you back up, that would be dangerous? A. Worse than dangerous. Q. And would it be safe to say if someone backed up in that lane that you drive in with oncoming traffic, that injury or death might very well happen? A. It sure would. MR. HENDERSON: Object to the form. Q. When the accident happened, did you get out did you see any debris in the road? From where the vehicles were tore up, did you see anything in the road? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 12 marked for identification.) Q. Let me show you what I'm going to mark as Plaintiff's Exhibit Number Twelve and ask you if you remember receiving that document, reading it and signing it. And I'll represent to you that that's a copy of the document. Is that your signature on there? A. Yes. Q. I want you to read for the record the portion of that document that's highlighted in yellow for me. Tell me if you remember that. A. I fully understand the foregoing statement and do willingly agree to answer questions. I understand and know what I'm doing. No promises or threats have been made to me by anyone and no pressure of any kind has been |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | lane, that's the highway. But not that lane that you don't drive on, the one that's on the right. Q. So would it be safe to say that if you were in the highway, the lane that you do drive on and you back up, that would be dangerous? A. Worse than dangerous. Q. And would it be safe to say if someone backed up in that lane that you drive in with oncoming traffic, that injury or death might very well happen? A. It sure would. MR. HENDERSON: Object to the form. Q. When the accident happened, did you get out did you see any debris in the road? From where the vehicles were tore up, did you see anything in the road? A. No. It was clear, that little ramp. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 12 marked for identification.) Q. Let me show you what I'm going to mark as Plaintiff's Exhibit Number Twelve and ask you if you remember receiving that document, reading it and signing it. And I'll represent to you that that's a copy of the document. Is that your signature on there? A. Yes. Q. I want you to read for the record the portion of that document that's highlighted in yellow for me. Tell me if you remember that. A. I fully understand the foregoing statement and do willingly agree to answer questions. I understand and know what I'm doing. No promises or threats have been made to me by anyone and no pressure of any kind has been made against me by anyone. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | lane, that's the highway. But not that lane that you don't drive on, the one that's on the right. Q. So would it be safe to say that if you were in the highway, the lane that you do drive on and you back up, that would be dangerous? A. Worse than dangerous. Q. And would it be safe to say if someone backed up in that lane that you drive in with oncoming traffic, that injury or death might very well happen? A. It sure would. MR. HENDERSON: Object to the form. Q. When the accident happened, did you get out did you see any debris in the road? From where the vehicles were tore up, did you see anything in the road? A. No. It was clear, that little ramp. O. What I'm referring to, once the collision | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 12 marked for identification.) Q. Let me show you what I'm going to mark as Plaintiff's Exhibit Number Twelve and ask you if you remember receiving that document, reading it and signing it. And I'll represent to you that that's a copy of the document. Is that your signature on there? A. Yes. Q. I want you to read for the record the portion of that document that's highlighted in yellow for me. Tell me if you remember that. A. I fully understand the foregoing statement and do willingly agree to answer questions. I understand and know what I'm doing. No promises or threats have been made to me by anyone and no pressure of any kind has been made against me by anyone. O. Okay. So you were asked to make a |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | lane, that's the highway. But not that lane that you don't drive on, the one that's on the right. Q. So would it be safe to say that if you were in the highway, the lane that you do drive on and you back up, that would be dangerous? A. Worse than dangerous. Q. And would it be safe to say if someone backed up in that lane that you drive in with oncoming traffic, that injury or death might very well happen? A. It sure would. MR. HENDERSON: Object to the form. Q. When the accident happened, did you get out did you see any debris in the road? From where the vehicles were tore up, did you see anything in the road? A. No. It was clear, that little ramp. Q. What I'm referring to, once the collision happened, once the accident happened, did | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 12 marked for identification.) Q. Let me show you what I'm going to mark as Plaintiff's Exhibit Number Twelve and ask you if you remember receiving that document, reading it and signing it. And I'll represent to you that that's a copy of the document. Is that your signature on there? A. Yes. Q. I want you to read for the record the portion of that document that's highlighted in yellow for me. Tell me if you remember that. A. I fully understand the foregoing statement and do willingly agree to answer questions. I understand and know what I'm doing. No promises or threats have been made to me by anyone and no pressure of any kind has been made against me by anyone. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | lane, that's the highway. But not that lane that you don't drive on, the one that's on the right. Q. So would it be safe to say that if you were in the highway, the lane that you do drive on and you back up, that would be dangerous? A. Worse than dangerous. Q. And would it be safe to say if someone backed up in that lane that you drive in with oncoming traffic, that injury or death might very well happen? A. It sure would. MR. HENDERSON: Object to the form. Q. When the accident happened, did you get out did you see any debris in the road? From where the vehicles were tore up, did you see anything in the road? A. No. It was clear, that little ramp. Q. What I'm referring to, once the collision happened, once the accident happened, did you see any parts of either Ms. Colvin's car | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 12 marked for identification.) Q. Let me show you what I'm going to mark as Plaintiff's Exhibit Number Twelve and ask you if you remember receiving that document, reading it and signing it. And I'll represent to you that that's a copy of the document. Is that your signature on there? A. Yes. Q. I want you to read for the record the portion of that document that's highlighted in yellow for me. Tell me if you remember that. A. I fully understand the foregoing statement and do willingly agree to answer questions. I understand and know what I'm doing. No promises or threats have been made to me by anyone and no pressure of any kind has been made against me by anyone. O. Okay. So you were asked to make a |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | lane, that's the highway. But not that lane that you don't drive on, the one that's on the right. Q. So would it be safe to say that if you were in the highway, the lane that you do drive on and you back up, that would be dangerous? A. Worse than dangerous. Q. And would it be safe to say if someone backed up in that lane that you drive in with oncoming traffic, that injury or death might very well happen? A. It sure would. MR. HENDERSON: Object to the form. Q. When the accident happened, did you get out did you see any debris in the road? From where the vehicles were tore up, did you see anything in the road? A. No. It was clear, that little ramp. Q. What I'm referring to, once the collision happened, once the accident happened, did | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 12 marked for identification.) Q. Let me show you what I'm going to mark as Plaintiff's Exhibit Number Twelve and ask you if you remember receiving that document, reading it and signing it. And I'll represent to you that that's a copy of the document. Is that your signature on there? A. Yes. Q. I want you to read for the record the portion of that document that's highlighted in yellow for me. Tell me if you remember that. A. I fully understand the foregoing statement and do willingly agree to answer questions. I understand and know what I'm doing. No promises or threats have been made to me by anyone and no pressure of any kind has been made against me by anyone. Q. Okay. So you were asked to make a statement, and you made it on your own free |

| 1 | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
|--|--|--|--|
| 1 | Page 93 | | Page 95 |
| 1 | A, Yes. | 1 | Q. Are you struggling? We are going to try to |
| 2 | Q. Now, do you remember if they recorded that | 2 | make this as painless as possible. Okay? |
| 3 | statement; in other words, if they had a | 3 | A. Thank you. |
| 4 | little tape recorder device similar to what | 4 | Q. We are back on the record, and you remember |
| 5_ | we have here today when they recorded your | 5 | you are still under oath from yesterday. |
| 6 | statement or not? | 6 | Okay? |
| 7 | A. You mean this is the police | 7 | A. Yes. |
| 8 | Q. Yes. | 8 | Q. I'm going to finish asking you some |
| ا ۋ | A in Montgomery? | 9 | questions that I didn't get a chance to talk |
| 10 | Q. In Montgomery, yes, ma'am. | 10 | to you about yesterday. |
| 11 | A. No, I don't. | 11 | Do you remember I showed you |
| 12 | (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 13 | 12 | Plaintiff's Exhibit Number Thirteen. That |
| 13 | marked for identification.) | 13 | was a statement that you had given to the |
| 14 | Q. I'm going to show you what I've marked as | 14 | Montgomery Police Department and we had |
| 15 | Plaintiff's Exhibit Thirteen. I want you to | 15 | asked you to take a copy of it home and read |
| 16 | take a look at that document. It's about | 16 | it. Did you get a chance to do that? |
| 17 | twelve pages long, and I represent to you | 17 | A. No. |
| 18 | that it constitutes the statement that you | 18 | Q. Do you remember your attorney giving you a |
| 19 | gave to Corporal Caffey following the | 19 | copy yesterday before we left the |
| 20 | accident. I want you to take a few minutes | 20 | deposition? Did you get a chance to look at |
| 21 | to look at it if you haven't already. Take | 21 | that document and review it last night? |
| 22 | a look at that and see if that statement is | 22 | A. No. |
| 23 | the statement that you gave on that date | 23 | Q. Now, I represent to you that that document |
| | | | |
| | Page 94 | | Page 96 |
| | July 28th, 2007. | 1 | is the statement that you gave Corporal |
| 2 | MR. COLLINS: For the record, | 2 | Caffey, I believe, on July 28th, which is |
| 3 | Ms. Baldwin is still under | 3 | the date after the accident. Do you |
| 4 | oath. She is reviewing | 4 | remember giving a statement to the police |
| 5 | Plaintiff's Exhibit Number | 5 | about the accident? Do you remember talking |
| 6 | Thirteen. However, due to | 6. | to the police about the accident? |
| 7 | | | to the police are the area are and a |
| | schediling we are going to | 7 | A. No. |
| | scheduling we are going to break for the evening. | 7 8 | - |
| 8 | break for the evening, reconvene tomorrow in | l ' | A. No. |
| 8 9 | break for the evening, reconvene tomorrow in | 8 | A. No.Q. Yesterday we had showed you a document and |
| 8 9 10 | break for the evening, | 8 9 | A. No.Q. Yesterday we had showed you a document and you said you did remember. |
| 8 9 10 11 | break for the evening, reconvene tomorrow in Montgomery beginning at about four o'clock. | 8 9 10 | A. No. Q. Yesterday we had showed you a document and you said you did remember. A. Yes, I did, because today seemed to it was here, there, and everywhere. Q. Okay. Now, does that do you need a |
| 8 9 10 11 12 | break for the evening, reconvene tomorrow in Montgomery beginning at about | 8 9 10 11 | A. No. Q. Yesterday we had showed you a document and you said you did remember. A. Yes, I did, because today seemed to it was here, there, and everywhere. |
| 8 9 10 11 12 13 | break for the evening, reconvene tomorrow in Montgomery beginning at about four o'clock. Anything else anybody needs | 8 9 10 11 12 | A. No. Q. Yesterday we had showed you a document and you said you did remember. A. Yes, I did, because today seemed to it was here, there, and everywhere. Q. Okay. Now, does that do you need a |
| 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | break for the evening, reconvene tomorrow in Montgomery beginning at about four o'clock. Anything else anybody needs on the record? MR. HENDERSON: I don't think so. | 8 9 10 11 12 13 | A. No. Q. Yesterday we had showed you a document and you said you did remember. A. Yes, I did, because today seemed to it was here, there, and everywhere. Q. Okay. Now, does that do you need a couple of minutes to read that statement, or |
| 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | break for the evening, reconvene tomorrow in Montgomery beginning at about four o'clock. Anything else anybody needs on the record? MR. HENDERSON: I don't think so. (Deposition adjourned.) | 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | A. No. Q. Yesterday we had showed you a document and you said you did remember. A. Yes, I did, because today seemed to it was here, there, and everywhere. Q. Okay. Now, does that do you need a couple of minutes to read that statement, or are you comfortable testifying to what you |
| 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | break for the evening, reconvene tomorrow in Montgomery beginning at about four o'clock. Anything else anybody needs on the record? MR. HENDERSON: I don't think so. (Deposition adjourned.) (Deposition reconvened on | 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | A. No. Q. Yesterday we had showed you a document and you said you did remember. A. Yes, I did, because today seemed to it was here, there, and everywhere. Q. Okay. Now, does that do you need a couple of minutes to read that statement, or are you comfortable testifying to what you believe you said the day of the accident? |
| 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | break for the evening, reconvene tomorrow in Montgomery beginning at about four o'clock. Anything else anybody needs on the record? MR. HENDERSON: I don't think so. (Deposition adjourned.) (Deposition reconvened on Thursday, the 28th day of | 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | A. No. Q. Yesterday we had showed you a document and you said you did remember. A. Yes, I did, because today seemed to it was here, there, and everywhere. Q. Okay. Now, does that do you need a couple of minutes to read that statement, or are you comfortable testifying to what you believe you said the day of the accident? If you need some time to read it. |
| 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | break for the evening, reconvene tomorrow in Montgomery beginning at about four o'clock. Anything else anybody needs on the record? MR. HENDERSON: I don't think so. (Deposition adjourned.) (Deposition reconvened on Thursday, the 28th day of February 2008 at approximately | 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | A. No. Q. Yesterday we had showed you a document and you said you did remember. A. Yes, I did, because today seemed to it was here, there, and everywhere. Q. Okay. Now, does that do you need a couple of minutes to read that statement, or are you comfortable testifying to what you believe you said the day of the accident? If you need some time to read it. A. Yes, sir, I do. |
| 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | break for the evening, reconvene tomorrow in Montgomery beginning at about four o'clock. Anything else anybody needs on the record? MR. HENDERSON: I don't think so. (Deposition adjourned.) (Deposition reconvened on Thursday, the 28th day of February 2008 at approximately 5:05 p.m. CST) | 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A. No. Q. Yesterday we had showed you a document and you said you did remember. A. Yes, I did, because today seemed to it was here, there, and everywhere. Q. Okay. Now, does that do you need a couple of minutes to read that statement, or are you comfortable testifying to what you believe you said the day of the accident? If you need some time to read it. A. Yes, sir, I do. Q. Okay. Just let us know when you are done. |
| 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | break for the evening, reconvene tomorrow in Montgomery beginning at about four o'clock. Anything else anybody needs on the record? MR. HENDERSON: I don't think so. (Deposition adjourned.) (Deposition reconvened on Thursday, the 28th day of February 2008 at approximately 5:05 p.m. CST) EXAMINATION (cont.'d) | 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A. No. Q. Yesterday we had showed you a document and you said you did remember. A. Yes, I did, because today seemed to it was here, there, and everywhere. Q. Okay. Now, does that do you need a couple of minutes to read that statement, or are you comfortable testifying to what you believe you said the day of the accident? If you need some time to read it. A. Yes, sir, I do. Q. Okay. Just let us know when you are done. Okay? |
| 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | break for the evening, reconvene tomorrow in Montgomery beginning at about four o'clock. Anything else anybody needs on the record? MR. HENDERSON: I don't think so. (Deposition adjourned.) (Deposition reconvened on Thursday, the 28th day of February 2008 at approximately 5:05 p.m. CST) EXAMINATION (cont.'d) BY MR. COLLINS: | 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | A. No. Q. Yesterday we had showed you a document and you said you did remember. A. Yes, I did, because today seemed to it was here, there, and everywhere. Q. Okay. Now, does that do you need a couple of minutes to read that statement, or are you comfortable testifying to what you believe you said the day of the accident? If you need some time to read it. A. Yes, sir, I do. Q. Okay. Just let us know when you are done. Okay? A. Uh-huh (positive response). |
| 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | break for the evening, reconvene tomorrow in Montgomery beginning at about four o'clock. Anything else anybody needs on the record? MR. HENDERSON: I don't think so. (Deposition adjourned.) (Deposition reconvened on Thursday, the 28th day of February 2008 at approximately 5:05 p.m. CST) EXAMINATION (cont.'d) | 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A. No. Q. Yesterday we had showed you a document and you said you did remember. A. Yes, I did, because today seemed to it was here, there, and everywhere. Q. Okay. Now, does that do you need a couple of minutes to read that statement, or are you comfortable testifying to what you believe you said the day of the accident? If you need some time to read it. A. Yes, sir, I do. Q. Okay. Just let us know when you are done. Okay? A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q. Ms. Baldwin, do you remember yesterday I |

| | ion of Willie Eva Baldwin | | Page 99 |
|--|--|--|---|
| | Page 97 | | İ |
| | was a document that contained your statement | 1 | answer was: Yes. Do you remember saying |
| 1 | indicating that you fully understand the | 2 | that on July 28th, 2007? |
| 2 | statement that you were giving and you were | 3 | A. Spending the night? |
| 3 | statement that you were giving and you were | 4 | O. Does that help you remember whether or not |
| 4 | giving that statement voluntarily. Do you | _5 | you spent the night in Newman, Georgia? |
| 5 | remember seeing this document yesterday? | _6 | A. Spending the night, was that at a motel or |
| 6 | A. Yes. | 7 | the hospital? |
| 7 | Q. Is that your signature on the bottom of Plaintiff's Exhibit Number Twelve? | 8 | Q. At a motel a motel or hotel. And I |
| 8 | | 9 | believe you said that you spent the night at |
| 9 | A. Yes, to the right. | 10 | Holiday Inn, I think. Is that If you |
| 10 | Q. Okay. MR. COLLINS: And, for the record, | 11 | look down, is that what you told |
| 11 | MR. COLLING. And, for the parties | 12 | A I don't know. |
| 12 | with agreement of the parties | 13 | O. Do you remember telling Corporal Caffey that |
| 13 | we stipulate that the statement constituted in Plaintiff's | 14 | you spent the night at the Holiday Inn? |
| 14 | Exhibit Number Thirteen is the | 15 | A No. I don't remember it now. |
| 15 | statement that Ms. Baldwin had | 16 | O. Okay. Let's talk about when you got to |
| 16 | | 17 | Alabama. I believe you testified yesterday |
| 17 | given on July 28th, 2007 | 18 | that you when you left Georgia, you came |
| 18 | regarding the accident that makes the basis of this case. | 19 | straight on to Alabama and then you realized |
| 19 | makes the basis of this case. | 20 | that you were too far into Alabama and you |
| 20 | Q. Ms. Baldwin, I'm just going to ask you a | 21 | wanted to turn around. |
| 21 | couple of questions based on your statement | 22 | A. Right. |
| 22 | and see if you can just help me out a little | 23 | Q. Do you remember going to Ramer, Alabama? |
| 23 | bit. Okay? | | |
| | Page 98 | | Page 100 |
| - 1 | | | |
| | | 1 | Λ Ramer? |
| 1 | Now I asked you yesterday, | 1 2 | A. Ramer? |
| 1 2 | Now, I asked you yesterday, Ms. Baldwin, if you remember spending the | 2 | O. Yes. |
| 1 | Now, I asked you yesterday, Ms. Baldwin, if you remember spending the | 2 | Q. Yes. A (Witness shakes head.) |
| 2 | Now, I asked you yesterday, Ms. Baldwin, if you remember spending the night somewhere in Newnan, Georgia. And I believe you told me no, you didn't remember | 2 3 4 | Q. Yes.A. (Witness shakes head.)Q. You don't remember? Do you know where |
| 2 3 | Now, I asked you yesterday, Ms. Baldwin, if you remember spending the | 2 3 4 5 | Q. Yes.A. (Witness shakes head.)Q. You don't remember? Do you know where Ramer, Alabama is? |
| 2 3 4 | Now, I asked you yesterday, Ms. Baldwin, if you remember spending the night somewhere in Newnan, Georgia. And I believe you told me no, you didn't remember spending the night. A I don't. | 2 3 4 5 6 | Q. Yes. A. (Witness shakes head.) Q. You don't remember? Do you know where Ramer, Alabama is? A. No. |
| 2 3 4 5 | Now, I asked you yesterday, Ms. Baldwin, if you remember spending the night somewhere in Newnan, Georgia. And I believe you told me no, you didn't remember spending the night. A. I don't. O. If you would, turn to page number eight. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | Q. Yes. A. (Witness shakes head.) Q. You don't remember? Do you know where Ramer, Alabama is? A. No. O. Do you remember stopping and purchasing gas |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | Now, I asked you yesterday, Ms. Baldwin, if you remember spending the night somewhere in Newnan, Georgia. And I believe you told me no, you didn't remember spending the night. A. I don't. Q. If you would, turn to page number eight. And if you look at the bottom you'll see the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Q. Yes. A. (Witness shakes head.) Q. You don't remember? Do you know where Ramer, Alabama is? A. No. Q. Do you remember stopping and purchasing gas in Ramer, Alabama? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | Now, I asked you yesterday, Ms. Baldwin, if you remember spending the night somewhere in Newnan, Georgia. And I believe you told me no, you didn't remember spending the night. A. I don't. Q. If you would, turn to page number eight. And if you look at the bottom you'll see the page designations at the bottom of your | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Q. Yes. A. (Witness shakes head.) Q. You don't remember? Do you know where Ramer, Alabama is? A. No. Q. Do you remember stopping and purchasing gas in Ramer, Alabama? A. No. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Now, I asked you yesterday, Ms. Baldwin, if you remember spending the night somewhere in Newnan, Georgia. And I believe you told me no, you didn't remember spending the night. A. I don't. Q. If you would, turn to page number eight. And if you look at the bottom you'll see the page designations at the bottom of your document. But turn to the eighth page of | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Q. Yes. A. (Witness shakes head.) Q. You don't remember? Do you know where Ramer, Alabama is? A. No. Q. Do you remember stopping and purchasing gas in Ramer, Alabama? A. No. O. Do you remember where you stopped and got |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Now, I asked you yesterday, Ms. Baldwin, if you remember spending the night somewhere in Newnan, Georgia. And I believe you told me no, you didn't remember spending the night. A. I don't. Q. If you would, turn to page number eight. And if you look at the bottom you'll see the page designations at the bottom of your | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | Q. Yes. A. (Witness shakes head.) Q. You don't remember? Do you know where Ramer, Alabama is? A. No. Q. Do you remember stopping and purchasing gas in Ramer, Alabama? A. No. Q. Do you remember where you stopped and got gas on your way from Georgia to Alabama? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Now, I asked you yesterday, Ms. Baldwin, if you remember spending the night somewhere in Newnan, Georgia. And I believe you told me no, you didn't remember spending the night. A. I don't. Q. If you would, turn to page number eight. And if you look at the bottom you'll see the page designations at the bottom of your document. But turn to the eighth page of | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | Q. Yes. A. (Witness shakes head.) Q. You don't remember? Do you know where Ramer, Alabama is? A. No. Q. Do you remember stopping and purchasing gas in Ramer, Alabama? A. No. Q. Do you remember where you stopped and got gas on your way from Georgia to Alabama? A. No. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | Now, I asked you yesterday, Ms. Baldwin, if you remember spending the night somewhere in Newnan, Georgia. And I believe you told me no, you didn't remember spending the night. A. I don't. Q. If you would, turn to page number eight. And if you look at the bottom you'll see the page designations at the bottom of your document. But turn to the eighth page of that document, and let me know when you get there. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Q. Yes. A. (Witness shakes head.) Q. You don't remember? Do you know where Ramer, Alabama is? A. No. Q. Do you remember stopping and purchasing gas in Ramer, Alabama? A. No. Q. Do you remember where you stopped and got gas on your way from Georgia to Alabama? A. No. Q. You don't really remember? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | Now, I asked you yesterday, Ms. Baldwin, if you remember spending the night somewhere in Newnan, Georgia. And I believe you told me no, you didn't remember spending the night. A. I don't. Q. If you would, turn to page number eight. And if you look at the bottom you'll see the page designations at the bottom of your document. But turn to the eighth page of that document, and let me know when you get there. A. Okay. O. And I'll read to you, Ms. Baldwin, from the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Q. Yes. A. (Witness shakes head.) Q. You don't remember? Do you know where Ramer, Alabama is? A. No. Q. Do you remember stopping and purchasing gas in Ramer, Alabama? A. No. Q. Do you remember where you stopped and got gas on your way from Georgia to Alabama? A. No. Q. You don't really remember? A. (Witness shakes head.) |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Now, I asked you yesterday, Ms. Baldwin, if you remember spending the night somewhere in Newnan, Georgia. And I believe you told me no, you didn't remember spending the night. A. I don't. Q. If you would, turn to page number eight. And if you look at the bottom you'll see the page designations at the bottom of your document. But turn to the eighth page of that document, and let me know when you get there. A. Okay. Q. And I'll read to you, Ms. Baldwin, from the statement about a quarter of the page down | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Q. Yes. A. (Witness shakes head.) Q. You don't remember? Do you know where Ramer, Alabama is? A. No. Q. Do you remember stopping and purchasing gas in Ramer, Alabama? A. No. Q. Do you remember where you stopped and got gas on your way from Georgia to Alabama? A. No. Q. You don't really remember? A. (Witness shakes head.) Q. When you got into Alabama, did you drive |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Now, I asked you yesterday, Ms. Baldwin, if you remember spending the night somewhere in Newnan, Georgia. And I believe you told me no, you didn't remember spending the night. A. I don't. Q. If you would, turn to page number eight. And if you look at the bottom you'll see the page designations at the bottom of your document. But turn to the eighth page of that document, and let me know when you get there. A. Okay. Q. And I'll read to you, Ms. Baldwin, from the statement about a quarter of the page down it says question: Okay. So y'all go back | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Q. Yes. A. (Witness shakes head.) Q. You don't remember? Do you know where Ramer, Alabama is? A. No. Q. Do you remember stopping and purchasing gas in Ramer, Alabama? A. No. Q. Do you remember where you stopped and got gas on your way from Georgia to Alabama? A. No. Q. You don't really remember? A. (Witness shakes head.) Q. When you got into Alabama, did you drive just on Interstate 85 or did you ride all |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Now, I asked you yesterday, Ms. Baldwin, if you remember spending the night somewhere in Newnan, Georgia. And I believe you told me no, you didn't remember spending the night. A. I don't. Q. If you would, turn to page number eight. And if you look at the bottom you'll see the page designations at the bottom of your document. But turn to the eighth page of that document, and let me know when you get there. A. Okay. Q. And I'll read to you, Ms. Baldwin, from the statement about a quarter of the page down it says, question: Okay. So y'all go back to Atlanta and this is Thursday evening, and | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Q. Yes. A. (Witness shakes head.) Q. You don't remember? Do you know where Ramer, Alabama is? A. No. Q. Do you remember stopping and purchasing gas in Ramer, Alabama? A. No. Q. Do you remember where you stopped and got gas on your way from Georgia to Alabama? A. No. Q. You don't really remember? A. (Witness shakes head.) Q. When you got into Alabama, did you drive just on Interstate 85 or did you ride all around different portions of Montgomery, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Now, I asked you yesterday, Ms. Baldwin, if you remember spending the night somewhere in Newnan, Georgia. And I believe you told me no, you didn't remember spending the night. A. I don't. Q. If you would, turn to page number eight. And if you look at the bottom you'll see the page designations at the bottom of your document. But turn to the eighth page of that document, and let me know when you get there. A. Okay. Q. And I'll read to you, Ms. Baldwin, from the statement about a quarter of the page down it says, question: Okay. So y'all go back to Atlanta and this is Thursday evening, and then you get on 85 and you-all stop in | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q. Yes. A. (Witness shakes head.) Q. You don't remember? Do you know where Ramer, Alabama is? A. No. Q. Do you remember stopping and purchasing gas in Ramer, Alabama? A. No. Q. Do you remember where you stopped and got gas on your way from Georgia to Alabama? A. No. Q. You don't really remember? A. (Witness shakes head.) Q. When you got into Alabama, did you drive just on Interstate 85 or did you ride all around different portions of Montgomery, Alabama? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Now, I asked you yesterday, Ms. Baldwin, if you remember spending the night somewhere in Newnan, Georgia. And I believe you told me no, you didn't remember spending the night. A. I don't. Q. If you would, turn to page number eight. And if you look at the bottom you'll see the page designations at the bottom of your document. But turn to the eighth page of that document, and let me know when you get there. A. Okay. Q. And I'll read to you, Ms. Baldwin, from the statement about a quarter of the page down it says, question: Okay. So y'all go back to Atlanta and this is Thursday evening, and then you get on 85 and you-all stop in Newnan. Georgia to spend the night. Is that | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | Q. Yes. A. (Witness shakes head.) Q. You don't remember? Do you know where Ramer, Alabama is? A. No. Q. Do you remember stopping and purchasing gas in Ramer, Alabama? A. No. Q. Do you remember where you stopped and got gas on your way from Georgia to Alabama? A. No. Q. You don't really remember? A. (Witness shakes head.) Q. When you got into Alabama, did you drive just on Interstate 85 or did you ride all around different portions of Montgomery, Alabama? A. No. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Now, I asked you yesterday, Ms. Baldwin, if you remember spending the night somewhere in Newnan, Georgia. And I believe you told me no, you didn't remember spending the night. A. I don't. Q. If you would, turn to page number eight. And if you look at the bottom you'll see the page designations at the bottom of your document. But turn to the eighth page of that document, and let me know when you get there. A. Okay. Q. And I'll read to you, Ms. Baldwin, from the statement about a quarter of the page down it says, question: Okay. So y'all go back to Atlanta and this is Thursday evening, and then you get on 85 and you-all stop in Newnan, Georgia to spend the night. Is that where y'all spent the night? And your | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Q. Yes. A. (Witness shakes head.) Q. You don't remember? Do you know where Ramer, Alabama is? A. No. Q. Do you remember stopping and purchasing gas in Ramer, Alabama? A. No. Q. Do you remember where you stopped and got gas on your way from Georgia to Alabama? A. No. Q. You don't really remember? A. (Witness shakes head.) Q. When you got into Alabama, did you drive just on Interstate 85 or did you ride all around different portions of Montgomery, Alabama? A. No. Q. You were just on the interstate? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | Now, I asked you yesterday, Ms. Baldwin, if you remember spending the night somewhere in Newnan, Georgia. And I believe you told me no, you didn't remember spending the night. A. I don't. Q. If you would, turn to page number eight. And if you look at the bottom you'll see the page designations at the bottom of your document. But turn to the eighth page of that document, and let me know when you get there. A. Okay. Q. And I'll read to you, Ms. Baldwin, from the statement about a quarter of the page down it says, question: Okay. So y'all go back to Atlanta and this is Thursday evening, and then you get on 85 and you-all stop in Newnan, Georgia to spend the night. Is that where y'all spent the night? And your answer is: I | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q. Yes. A. (Witness shakes head.) Q. You don't remember? Do you know where Ramer, Alabama is? A. No. Q. Do you remember stopping and purchasing gas in Ramer, Alabama? A. No. Q. Do you remember where you stopped and got gas on your way from Georgia to Alabama? A. No. Q. You don't really remember? A. (Witness shakes head.) Q. When you got into Alabama, did you drive just on Interstate 85 or did you ride all around different portions of Montgomery, Alabama? A. No. Q. You were just on the interstate? A. Right, 85. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Now, I asked you yesterday, Ms. Baldwin, if you remember spending the night somewhere in Newnan, Georgia. And I believe you told me no, you didn't remember spending the night. A. I don't. Q. If you would, turn to page number eight. And if you look at the bottom you'll see the page designations at the bottom of your document. But turn to the eighth page of that document, and let me know when you get there. A. Okay. Q. And I'll read to you, Ms. Baldwin, from the statement about a quarter of the page down it says, question: Okay. So y'all go back to Atlanta and this is Thursday evening, and then you get on 85 and you-all stop in Newnan, Georgia to spend the night. Is that where y'all spent the night? And your answer is: I And then the question again is: Do you | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Q. Yes. A. (Witness shakes head.) Q. You don't remember? Do you know where Ramer, Alabama is? A. No. Q. Do you remember stopping and purchasing gas in Ramer, Alabama? A. No. Q. Do you remember where you stopped and got gas on your way from Georgia to Alabama? A. No. Q. You don't really remember? A. (Witness shakes head.) Q. When you got into Alabama, did you drive just on Interstate 85 or did you ride all around different portions of Montgomery, Alabama? A. No. Q. You were just on the interstate? A. Right, 85. Q. 85. You never got off at all and went to |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Now, I asked you yesterday, Ms. Baldwin, if you remember spending the night somewhere in Newnan, Georgia. And I believe you told me no, you didn't remember spending the night. A. I don't. Q. If you would, turn to page number eight. And if you look at the bottom you'll see the page designations at the bottom of your document. But turn to the eighth page of that document, and let me know when you get there. A. Okay. Q. And I'll read to you, Ms. Baldwin, from the statement about a quarter of the page down it says, question: Okay. So y'all go back to Atlanta and this is Thursday evening, and then you get on 85 and you-all stop in Newnan, Georgia to spend the night. Is that where y'all spent the night? And your answer is: I | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q. Yes. A. (Witness shakes head.) Q. You don't remember? Do you know where Ramer, Alabama is? A. No. Q. Do you remember stopping and purchasing gas in Ramer, Alabama? A. No. Q. Do you remember where you stopped and got gas on your way from Georgia to Alabama? A. No. Q. You don't really remember? A. (Witness shakes head.) Q. When you got into Alabama, did you drive just on Interstate 85 or did you ride all around different portions of Montgomery, Alabama? A. No. Q. You were just on the interstate? A. Right, 85. |

| 1 was she related to Irena Johnson? 2 A. She's Irena's niece. 3 Q. And Lois Brown is also Irena's niece; is 4 that correct? 5 A. Right. 6 Q. Now, does Lois Brown and Ann Johnson live 7 together or do they live separately? Do 8 they live in different houses, or do they 9 live together? 10 A. Different houses. 11 Q. Was there anyone else you-all were going to 12 see in Cuthbert? 13 A. A sister-in-law. 14 Q. Your sister-in-law? 15 A. Yeah. 16 Q. What's her name? 17 A. Lucille Johnson. 18 Q. Now, how was she your sister-in-law? 19 A. She was once married to my brother, oldest brother. 20 Now, was there anyone else you-all were going? 21 down and everybody just goes to visit everybody? 22 everybody? 3 A. Right. 4 Q. And that's something that Irena wanted to do; is that correct? 4 A. Right. 9 Q. Something that you wanted to do? 4 A. Right. 9 Q. And something that Ella wanted to do; is that correct? 11 A. Right. 12 (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 14 marked for identification.) 14 Q. Ms. Baldwin, I'm going to show you what I've marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 15 Fourteen. And I'm going to ask you if you can take a look at that document and see if you've seen that document before. And on the very last page or next to the last page, I believe your signature may be on there, and tell me if you signed that document. 20 Now, was there anyone else you-all were going to see in Cuthbert, Georgia? 21 Q. Now, was there anyone else you-all were going to see in Cuthbert, Georgia? 22 A. Right. 4 Q. And that's something that Irena wanted to do; is that correct? A. Right. 9 Q. And something that you wanted to do? A. Right. 9 Q. Mad something that you wanted to do? A. Right. 9 Q. Mad something that you wanted to do? A. Right. 9 Q. Mad something that you wanted to do? A. Right. 9 Q. Mad something that Irena wanted to do; is that correct? A. Right. 10 Q. Ms. Baldwin, I'm going to show you what I've marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 11 A. Lucille Johnson. 12 G. Ms. Baldwin, I'm going to show you what I've marked as Plaintiff's Exhib | | Page 101 | | Page 103 |
|--|-----|--|-----|---|
| 2 Q. — this area in Montgomery, Alabama? 3 A. No. 4 Q. That's enough with this document here. We are pretty much done with that. 5 Left stalk about Cuthbert, Georgia. 7 Tell me again, Ms. Baldwin, who were you, Irena, and Ella — who were you-all going to yiet in Cuthbert, Georgia? 8 Family. 9 Visit in Cuthbert, Georgia? 10 A. Family. 11 Q. Can you give me the names of family? 12 A. Lois Brown. 13 Q. And how was she related to you? 14 A. Niece. 15 Q. And do you know her telephone number? 16 Ms. Baldwin, you don't have to get it out right now. But if you can get it to your attorney, he can give it to me later. Okay? 11 A. A dwho else were y'all going to see? 12 A. I'm her aunt. 13 Q. Now, Ann Johnson, is she related to — how 14 Q. Now, Ann Johnson, is she related to — how 15 Q. And Lois Brown and Ann Johnson? 16 Q. And Lois Brown is also Irena's niece; is that correct? 17 A. Light (Q. Now, does Lois Brown and Ann Johnson live to gether or do they live in different houses, or do they live together?) 10 A. Different houses. 11 Q. Your sister-in-law? 12 A. She was once married to my brother, oldest brother. 13 Q. Now, was ther eanyone else you-all were going to see in Cuthbert; 14 Q. Your sister-in-law? 15 A. Yeah. 16 Q. Now, was ther eanyone else you-all were going to see in Cuthbert; 16 A. She was once married to my brother, oldest brother. 17 A. Lucille Johnson. 18 Q. Now, was there anyone else you-all were going to see in Cuthbert; Georgia? 19 A. She was once married to my brother, oldest brother. 20 Now, was there anyone else you-all were going to see in Cuthbert; Georgia? 21 A. She was once married to my brother, oldest brother. 22 Boing to see in Cuthbert; Georgia? 23 Cuthbert de dwhat kind of activities do you-all usually paprake in? 24 A. Just go from house to house, and Lois usually fixes dinner. 25 Cuthbert and what kind of activities do you-all usually paprake in? 26 A. Just go from house to house, and Lois usually fixes dinner. 26 A. Just go from house to house, and tel is sually partake in? 27 A. We ma | . | A No | 1 | O. Now, when you had planned to get to |
| A. No. 4 Q. That's enough with this document here. We are pretty much done with that. 5 Let's talk about Cuthbert, Georgia. 7 Tell me again, Ms. Baldwin, who were you, Irena, and Ella - who were you-all going to visit in Cuthbert, Georgia? 9 A. Family. 10 Q. Can you give me the names of family? 11 Q. Can you give me the names of family? 12 A. Lois Brown. 13 Q. And how was sine related to you? 14 A. Niece. 15 Q. And do you know her telephone number? 16 Ms. Baldwin, you don't have to get it out right now. But if you can get it to your at attorney, he can give it to me later. Okay? 19 A. Ann Johnson. 20 Q. And how are you related to Ann Johnson? 21 Q. And how are you related to Ann Johnson? 22 A. I'm her aunt. 23 Q. And Lois Brown is also Irena's niece; is that young and the properties of the properties of they live in different houses. 10 Q. And Something that June a family dinner or recunion of sorts that you-all had planned? 4 No. 6 Q. What ther and what kind of activities do you-all usually partake in? A. Lois Brown. 10 A. Family. 11 A. Lois Brown. 12 A. Lois Brown. 13 A. We may go out to dinner. 14 Q. And how are you related to Ann Johnson? 15 A. I can't tell you where that is. 16 Q. Now, Ann Johnson, is she related to how 17 A. Liedli Johnson. 18 Q. Now, does Lois Brown and Ann Johnson live together? 19 A. She's Irena's niece. 20 Q. And they live in different houses. 21 Q. Was there anyone else you-all were going to see in Cuthbert? 22 A. A sister-in-law. 23 Q. Was there anyone else you-all were going to see for Cuthbert, Georgia? 24 A. Sight. 25 A. We may go out to dinner. 26 A. We may go out to dinner. 27 A. Loan't tell you where that is. 28 Juan't live we may go out to dinner. 29 A. And in Shadwin, you don't have to get it out right now. 20 A. An Johnson. 21 Q. And how are you related to how 22 A. Right. 23 Q. And thow are you related to how 24 A. Right. 25 A. Right. 26 Q. Your sister-in-law? 27 A. Different houses. 28 A. Right. 29 Q. And somethin | | | 2 | |
| 4 Q. That's enough with this document here. We are pretry much done with that. 6 Left stalk about Cuthbert, Georgia. 7 Tell me again, Ms. Baldwin, who were you, Irea, and Ella — who were you-all going to visit in Cuthbert, Georgia? 10 A. Family. 11 Q. Can you give me the names of family? 12 A. Lois Brown. 13 Q. And how was she related to you? 14 A. Niece. 15 Q. And do you know her telephone number? 16 M. Baldwin, you don't have to get it out right now. But if you can get it to pour attorney, he can give it to me later. Okay? 11 A. Miece. 12 Q. And who else were y'all going to see? 20 A. Ann Johnson. 21 Q. And how are you related to Ann Johnson? 22 A. I'm her aunt. 23 Q. Now, Ann Johnson, is she related to — how 14 was she related to Irena Johnson? 25 A. Right. 26 Q. What usually happens when you-all go to Cuthbert and what kind of activities do you-all usually partake in? 27 Just go from house to house, and Lois usually fixes dinner. 28 Q. And do you know her telephone number? 29 A. We may go out to dinner. 20 A. And how are you related to Ann Johnson? 21 A. We may go out to dinner. 22 Q. Ithink you testified yesterday. 23 Q. And how fix is kind of like a reunion? 24 A. Well, we don't call it a reunion? 25 A. Right. 26 Q. And Lois Brown and Ann Johnson live together or do they live separately? Do they live in different houses. 17 Logical related to remain the properties of the sit page in the properties of the properties of the sit page in the properties of the properties of the sit page in the properties of the properties | | | 4 | |
| see in Cuthbert, done with that. Let's talk about Cuthbert, Georgia. Tell me again, Ms. Baldwin, who were you, Irena, and Ella — who were you-all going to visit in Cuthbert, Georgia? A. Family. C. Can you give me the names of family? A. Niece. Q. And do you know her telephone number? Ms. Baldwin, you don't have to get it out right now. But if you can get it to your list attorney, he can give it to me later. Okay? A. And Johnson. Q. And how are you related to Ann Johnson? A. Niece. A. An Johnson. Q. And how are you related to Ann Johnson? A. Nie's trena's niece. Q. And Lois Brown is also Irena's niece; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Now, Ann Johnson ive together or do they live separately? Do they ive fogether? A. A sister-in-law. Q. Was there anyone else you-all were going to see in Cuthbert? A. A sister-in-law? A. A sister-in-law? A. She was once married to my brother, oldest brother. Now, was there anyone else you-all were going to see in Cuthbert, Georgia? And who was then valve your sister-in-law? A. She was once married to my brother, oldest brother. And you can flip the pages if you need to, and on the very light partake in? A. Niece. Q. Can you give me the names of family? A. Just go from house to house, and Lois usually fixes dinner. Q. And, day weter that is. Q. And, do you know her telephone number? A. We may go out to dinner. Q. Okay. I can't tell you where that is. Q. I think you testified yesterday that this is something you-all do every single year, correct? A. Yes. Q. And how are you related to how Page 102 1 was she related to Irena Johnson? A. Right. Q. And that's something that Irena wanted to do; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Mow, does Lois Brown and Ann Johnson live together or do they live separately? Do they live ogether? A. A sister-in-law? Q. Your sister-in-law? A. A sister-in-law? A. A sister-in-law? A. A sister-in-law? A. A sister-in-law? A. A sister-in-law? A. A sister-in-law? A. A sister-in-law? A. A sister-in-law? A. A sister-in | | | I - | |
| Lef's talk about Cuthbert, Georgia. Tell me again, Ms. Baldwin, who were you, left men, and Ella — who were you-all going to visit in Cuthbert, Georgia? A. Family. Can you give me the names of family? A. Lois Brown. Can And how was she related to you? A. Niece. Can And do you know her telephone number? Ms. Baldwin, you don't have to get it out right now. But if you can get it to your attorney, he can give it to me later. Okay? A. And who else were y'all going to see? A. Ann Johnson. Can And how are you related to Ann Johnson? A. She's Irena's niece. Can And Alois Brown is also Irena's niece; is that correct? A. Right. Can And Lois Brown is also Irena's niece; is that correct? A. Right. Can And Lois Brown and Ann Johnson live together or do they live in different houses, or do they live in different houses, or do they live in different houses. Can An As ister-in-law. Can An something that Irena wanted to do; is that correct? A. A sister-in-law. Can An as mething that Ella wanted to do; is that correct? A. A sister-in-law. Can An something that Ella wanted to do; is that correct? A. Can something that Ella wanted to do; is that correct? A. Can something that Ella wanted to do; is that correct? A. Can something that Ella wanted to do; is that correct? A. Can something that Ella wanted to do; is that correct? A. Can something that Ella wanted to do; is that correct? A. Can something that Ella wanted to do; is that correct? A. Can something that Ella wanted to do; is that correct? A. Chi-link (positive response). Can down and everybody just goes to visit everybody? A. Chen was a reunion. Can and that skind of activities do you-all were going to see in Cuthbert, and the site of the very last did overy single year, correct? A. Well, we don't call it a reunion? A. Right. Can the tull what is is something you wanted to do; is that correct? A. Right. Can the tull what is a reunion? A. Chen any go out to dinner. Can the tull you where that is. Can't tell you where that is. Can't tell you wanted to do inter. Can't tell yo | | | 1 | |
| Tell me again, Ms. Baldwin, who were you, Irena, and Ella who were you, Irena, and Ella who were you-all going to 9 visit in Cuthbert, Georgia? A. Family. Q. Can you give me the names of family? A. Lois Brown. Q. And how was she related to you? A. Niece. Q. And do you know her telephone number? Ms. Baldwin, you don't have to get it out right now. But if you can get it to your attorney, he can give it to me later. Okay? A. An Johnson. Q. And how are you related to Ann Johnson? A. Might. Q. Now, Ann Johnson, is she related to how Page 102 1 was she related to Irena Johnson? A. She's Irena's niece. Q. And Lois Brown is also Irena's niece; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Now, does Lois Brown and Ann Johnson live together or do they live separately? Do 8 they live in different houses, or do they live together? A. Different houses. Q. Was there anyone else you-all were going to see in Cuthbert? A. A sister-in-law. A. A sister-in-law? A. Lucille Johnson. Ruthbert and what kim do activities do you-ou-all usually partake in? A. Just go from house to house, and Lois usually fixes dinner. Q. And, again, I think you testified yesterday. A. We may go out to dinner. Q. Okay. A. I can't tell you where that is. Q. I think you testified yesterday. A. We may go out to dinner. Q. Okay. A. I can't tell you where that is. Q. I think you testified yesterday. A. We may go out to dinner. Q. Okay. A. Ves. 20. A. Hothink you testified yesterday. A. We may go out to dinner. Q. Okay. A. Ves. A. Hink you testified yesterday that this is something you-all do every single year, correct? A. Yes. 20. And this kind of like a reunion? A. Well, we don't call it a reunion, not then. But sometime ago it was a reunion. Q. But now it's just all of the sisters come Page 102 down and everybody just goes to visit everybody? A. Right. Q. Your sister-in-law? A. Right. Q. Your sister-in-law? A. A sister-in-law? A. A sister-in-law? A. Right. Q. Your sister-in-law? A. A sight. A. A sight. Q. Y | | and the same of th | | O. What usually happens when you-all go to |
| Rena, and Ella — who were you-all going to visit in Cuthbert, Georgia? 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1 | 1 | | | Cuthbert and what kind of activities do |
| visit in Cuthbert, Georgia? 10 A. Family. 11 Q. Can you give me the names of family? 12 A. Lois Brown. 13 Q. And how was she related to you? 14 A. Niece. 15 Q. And do you know her telephone number? 16 Ms. Baldwin, you don't have to get it out 17 right now. But if you can get it to your 18 attorney, he can give it to me later. Okay? 19 And how are you related to Ann Johnson? 20 A. Ann Johnson. 21 Q. And how are you related to Ann Johnson? 22 A. I'm her aunt. 23 Q. Now, Ann Johnson, is she related to — how Page 102 1 was she related to Irena Johnson? 2 A. She's Irena's niece. 3 Q. And Lois Brown and Ann Johnson live together? 4 that correct? 5 A. Right. 6 Q. Now, does Lois Brown and Ann Johnson live together? 10 A. Different houses. 11 Q. And that's something that Irena wanted to do; is that correct? 4 A. Sister-in-law. 12 A. Sister-in-law? 13 A. A sister-in-law? 14 Q. Your sister-in-law? 15 A. Baldwin, you don't have to get it out in different houses. 16 Q. Was there anyone else you-all were going to see in Cuthbert, 17 A. Lucille Johnson. 18 Q. Now, how was she your sister-in-law? 19 A. She was once married to my brother, oldest brother. 20 Now, was there anyone else you-all were going to see in Cuthbert, Georgia? 21 G. Nad, again, I think you testified yesterday 22 A. A. We may go out to dinner. 23 A. I can't tell you where that is. 24 A. I can't tell you where that is. 25 A. I can't tell you where that is. 26 J. Hink you testified yesterday 27 A. Yes. 28 A. Yes. 29 Q. And it's kind of like a reunion? 21 A. Well, we don't call it a reunion, not then. 22 But now it's just all of the sisters come 24 A. Right. 25 A. Right. 26 A. Right. 27 A. Right. 28 A. Right. 29 A. Right. 20 A. And that's something that Irena wanted to do; is that correct? 20 A. Right. 21 A. A sister-in-law? 22 A. Right. 23 Q. Mad that's something that Irena wanted to do; is that correct? 24 A. Right. 25 A. Right. 26 Q. Mad that's something that goven and ann polanson live everybod | 1 | Irena and Fila who were you-all going to | 8 | |
| 10 A. Family. 11 Q. Can you give me the names of family? 12 A. Lois Brown. 13 Q. And how was she related to you? 14 A. Niece. 15 Q. And do you know her telephone number? 16 Ms. Baldwin, you don't have to get it out right now. But if you can get it to your attorney, he can give it to me later. Okay? 18 And who else were y'all going to see? 20 A. Ann Johnson. 21 Q. And how are you related to Ann Johnson? 22 A. I'm her aunt. 23 Q. Now, Ann Johnson, is she related to — how 24 A. She's Irena's niece. 3 Q. And Lois Brown is also Irena's niece; is that correct? 4 C. Now, does Lois Brown and Ann Johnson live together or do they live separately? Do they live in different houses. 11 Q. Was there anyone else you-all were going to see in Cuthbert? 12 A. A sister-in-law. 13 Q. Was there anyone else you-all were going to see in Cuthbert, Georgia? 14 A. She was once married to my brother, oldest brother. 25 D. Now, was there anyone else you-all were going to see in Cuthbert, Georgia? 26 C. And was a reunion. 27 C. And it's kind of like a reunion? 28 A. Yes. 29 Q. And it's kind of like a reunion? 29 A. Well, we don't call it a reunion, not then. 21 But sometime ago it was a reunion. 29 But now it's just all of the sisters come Page 102 10 A. Right. 20 And that's something that Irena wanted to do; is that correct? 31 A. Right. 42 Q. Your sister-in-law? 43 A. Sister-in-law? 44 Q. Your sister-in-law? 45 A. Right. 46 Q. Now, was she your sister-in-law? 47 A. A sister-in-law? 48 And kone lese vore all were going to see? 49 A. An islow of like a reunion? 40 A. Me may go out to dinner. 40 C. Okay. 41 A. Ves. 42 A. I can't tell you where that is. 40 A. Ves. 41 A. Ves. 41 A. Ves. 42 A. Yes. 43 A. Yes. 44 A. We may go out to dinner. 44 Q. And ti's kind of like a reunion? 45 A. Well, we don't call it a reunion, not then. 46 But now it's just all of the sisters come 48 A. Right. 49 A. Right. 40 Q. Now, don't call it a reunion. 40 A. Well, we don't call it a reunion of the sisters of the correct of the sisters come 40 A. Right. 41 Q. And | | | l . | • • |
| 11 Q. Can you give me the names of family? 12 A. Lois Brown. 13 Q. And how was she related to you? 14 A. Niece. 15 Q. And do you know her telephone number? 16 Ms. Baidwin, you don't have to get it out right now. But if you can get it to your attorney, he can give it to me later. Okay? 19 And who sles were y'all going to see? 20 A. Ann Johnson. 21 Q. And how are you related to Ann Johnson? 22 A. Tm her aunt. 23 Q. Now, Ann Johnson, is she related to how 24 A. Right. 25 A. Right. 6 Q. Now, does Lois Brown and Ann Johnson live together or do they live separately? Do they live in different houses, or do they live together? 10 A. Different houses. 11 Q. Was there anyone else you-all were going to see in Cutthbert? 12 A. Lucille Johnson. 13 Q. Now, how was she your sister-in-law? 14 A. Lucille Johnson. 15 Q. Was there anyone else you-all were going to see in Cutthbert, Georgia? 16 A. Dien and you tot dinner. 17 A. Lucille Johnson live together or do flee your all were going to see in Cutthbert, Georgia? 18 A. A sieter-in-law. 19 A. She was once married to my brother, oldest brother. 20 Now, was there anyone else you-all were going to see in Cutthbert, Georgia? 21 Q. And, again, I think you testified yesterday 22 A. Tm any ago out to dinner. 24 A. We may go out to dinner. 25 Q. Okay. 26 A. I think you testified yesterday 26 Q. And if it ley ou where that is. 29 (2) I think you testified yesterday 20 A. I think you testified yesterday 20 A. I think you testified yesterday 21 A. I can't tell you where that is. 20 A. Hink you testified yesterday 20 A. I think you testified yesterday 21 A. I can't tell you where that is. 20 A. I hink you testified yesterday 21 A. We any go out to dinner. 22 A. I may go out to dinner. 23 A. I can't tell you where that is. 20 A. A di this kind of like a reunion, not then. 24 But now it's just all of the sisters come 25 A. Right. 26 A. Right. 27 A. Right. 28 A. Right. 29 A. Right. 29 A. Right. 30 A. Sight. 31 A. A sister-in-law? 31 A. A sister-in-law? 32 A. Right. | 1 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 1 | |
| 12 A. Lois Brown. 13 Q. And how was she related to you? 14 A. Niece. 15 Q. And do you know her telephone number? 16 Ms. Baldwin, you don't have to get it out right now. But if you can get it to your attorney, he can give it to me later. Okay? 18 A. Yes. 16 Q. I think you testified yesterday that this is something you-all do every single year, correct? 18 A. Yes. 19 A. Yes. 19 A. Yes. 10 A. Me may go out to dinner. 14 Q. Okay. 15 A. We may go out to dinner. 14 Q. Okay. 15 A. We may go out to dinner. 14 Q. Okay. 16 Q. I think you testified yesterday that this is something you-all do every single year, correct? 18 A. Yes. 19 A. Yes. 19 A. Yes. 10 A. Yes. 10 A. Yes. 10 A. Yes. 10 A. Me may go out to dinner. 14 Q. I think you testified yesterday that this is something you-all do every single year, correct? 19 A. Yes. 10 A. Yes. 10 A. Yes. 10 A. Yes. 10 A. Well, we don't call it a reunion, not then. But sometime ago it was a reunion. 20 And Lois Brown is also Irena's niece; is that correct? 10 A. Right. 10 A. Right. 10 A. Pight. 10 A. Different houses. 11 Q. Was there anyone else you-all were going to see in Cuthbert? 11 A. A sister-in-law? 12 A. She was once married to my brother, oldest brother. 12 A. Neight. 12 A. Right. 12 A. Right. 13 A. A sister-in-law? 14 A. Right. 15 A. Pight. 16 A. Pight. 17 A. Lucille Johnson. 17 A. Lucille Johnson. 18 Q. What's her name? 17 A. Lucille Johnson. 18 A. Now, how was she your sister-in-law? 19 A. She was once married to my brother, oldest brother. 19 A. She was once married to my brother, oldest brother. 19 A. Mental is a correct? 19 A. Mid who este were yeing to to do the don't shirt out this is something you testified yesterday that this is correct? 19 A. Well, we don't call it a reunion, not then. But sometime ago it was a reunion. 10 A. Well, we don't ca | 1 | | | |
| 13 Q. And how was she related to you? 14 A. Niece. 15 Q. And do you know her telephone number? 16 Ms. Baldwin, you don't have to get it out 17 right now. But if you can get it to your 18 attorney, he can give it to me later. Okay? 19 And who else were y'all going to see? 20 A. Ann Johnson. 21 Q. And how are you related to Ann Johnson? 22 A. I'm her aunt. 23 Q. Now, Ann Johnson, is she related to — how 24 Now, Ann Johnson, is she related to — how 25 Now, Ann Johnson, is she related to — how 26 A. Right. 27 Q. And Lois Brown is also Irena's niece; is 28 that correct? 39 Q. And Lois Brown is also Irena's niece; is 40 that correct? 40 A. Right. 41 Q. Now, does Lois Brown and Ann Johnson live 42 together or do they live separately? Do 43 they live in different houses, or do they 44 Q. Your sister-in-law? 45 A. Yeah. 46 Q. What's her name? 47 A. Lucille Johnson. 48 A. A sister-in-law? 49 A. She was once married to my brother, oldest brother. 40 Now, was there anyone else you-all were going to see in Cuthbert, Georgia? 40 A. She was once married to my brother, oldest brother. 41 D. Now, was there anyone else you-all were going to see in Cuthbert, Georgia? 40 A. We may go out to dinner. 41 Q. Okay. 41 A. We may go out to dinner. 41 Q. Okay. 41 It har it ll you where that is. 41 A. I that tell you where that is. 41 A. I that tell you where that is. 41 A. I that tell you where that is. 41 A. I that tell you where that is. 42 I think you testified yesterday that this is something you-all do every single year, correct? 42 A. Yes. 43 A. Yes. 44 Well, we don't call it a reunion, not then. 45 But something you-all do every single year, correct? 46 A. Right. 47 Q. And it's kind of like a reunion, of like a reunion, of like a reunion, of like a reunion. 48 Q. And tits kind of like a reunion, of like a reunion, of like a reunion, of like a reunion. 49 A. Well, we don't call it a reunion, of like a reunion, of like a reunion, of like a reunion, of like a reunion, of like a reunion, of like a reunion, of like a reunion, of like a | | | | |
| A. Niece. Q. And do you know her telephone number? Ms. Baldwin, you don't have to get it out right now. But if you can get it to your attorney, he can give it to me later. Okay? And who else were y'all going to see? A. Ann Johnson. Q. And how are you related to Ann Johnson? A. I'm her aunt. Now, Ann Johnson, is she related to — how Page 102 was she related to Irena Johnson? A. She's Irena's niece. Q. And Lois Brown is also Irena's niece; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Now, does Lois Brown and Ann Johnson live together or do they live separately? Do they live in different houses, or do they live together? A. Different houses. Q. Was there anyone else you-all were going to see in Cuthbert? A. A sister-in-law? A. She was once married to my brother, oldest brother. Q. Now, was there anyone else you-all were going to see in Cuthbert, Georgia? | - 1 | | | |
| 15 Q. And do you know her telephone number? 16 Ms. Baldwin, you don't have to get it out 17 right now. But if you can get it to your 18 attorney, he can give it to me later. Okay? 19 And who else were y'all going to see? 20 A. Ann Johnson. 21 Q. And how are you related to Ann Johnson? 22 A. I'm her aunt. 23 Q. Now, Ann Johnson, is she related to — how 24 Negs thera is nece. 3 Q. And Lois Brown is also Irena's niece; is 4 that correct? 5 A. Right. 6 Q. Now, does Lois Brown and Ann Johnson live 7 together or do they live separately? Do 8 they live in different houses, or do they 10 A. Different houses. 11 Q. Was there anyone else you-all were going to see in Cuthbert? 12 A. Yeah. 13 A. A sister-in-law? 14 Q. Your sister-in-law? 15 A. Pight. 16 Q. What's her name? 17 A. Lucille Johnson. 28 Now, was there anyone else you-all were going to see in Cuthbert, Georgia? 29 Q. And I'm know it's just all of the sisters come 10 A. Different houses, or do they 10 A. She's Irena's niece; is 11 Q. What's her name? 12 A. Well, we don't call it a reunion? 13 A. And it's kind of like a reunion? 14 A. Yes. 15 A. Well, we don't call it a reunion, not then. 16 But something you-all do every single year, 18 correct? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. And it's kind of like a reunion? 21 A. Well, we don't call it a reunion, not then. 18 But sometime ago it was a reunion. 22 A. Right. 23 A. And that's something that Irena wanted to do; is that correct? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. And di's kind of like a reunion? 26 A. Well, we don't call it a reunion, not then. 27 But on it's just all of the sisters come 28 A. Right. 29 A. And that's something you-all were senting that Irena wanted to do; is that correct? 20 A. And that's something that Irena wanted to do; is that correct? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. And Lois Brown is also Irena's niece; is 4 A. Right. 4 Q. And that's something that Irena wanted to do; is that correct? 4 A. Right. 4 Q. And that's something that Irena wanted to do; is that correct? 4 A. Right. 4 Page 10 4 A. Right. 5 A. Bielie a reunion? 4 A. Right. 6 Q. Was | | | ! | |
| Ms. Baldwin, you don't have to get it out right now. But if you can get it to your attorney, he can give it to me later. Okay? And who else were y'all going to see? A. Ann Johnson. I Q. And how are you related to Ann Johnson? A. I'm her aunt. Now, Ann Johnson, is she related to how Page 102 was she related to Irena Johnson? A. She's Irena's niece. Q. And Lois Brown is also Irena's niece; is that correct? A. Right. Now, does Lois Brown and Ann Johnson live together or do they live in different houses, or do they live together? D. Was there anyone else you-all were going to see in Cuthbert. Q. What's her name? A. A sister-in-law? Q. Now, how was she your sister-in-law? A. She was once married to my brother, oldest brother. Q. Now, was there anyone else you-all were going to see in Cuthbert, Georgia? | | | 1 | |
| right now. But if you can get it to your attorney, he can give it to me later. Okay? And who else were y'all going to see? A. Ann Johnson. Q. And how are you related to Ann Johnson? A. I'm her aunt. Q. Now, Ann Johnson, is she related to how Page 102 I was she related to Irena Johnson? A. She's Irena's niece. Q. And Lois Brown is also Irena's niece; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Now, does Lois Brown and Ann Johnson live together or do they live separately? Do they live in different houses, or do they live together? Q. Was there anyone else you-all were going to see in Cuthbert? A. Yes. Q. And it's kind of like a reunion? A. Well, we don't call it a retunion, not then. But sometime ago it was a reunion. Q. But now it's just all of the sisters come Page 10 down and everybody just goes to visit everybody? A. Right. Q. And that's something that Irena wanted to do; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Something you-all do every single year, correct? A. Yes. 20 Q. And it's kind of like a reunion? A. Well, we don't call it a retunion, not then. But sometime ago it was a reunion. Q. But now it's just all of the sisters come Page 10 down and everybody just goes to visit everybody? A. Right. Q. And that's something that Irena wanted to do; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Something you-all wanted to do well as the correct? A. Right. Q. And sister in-law wanted to do; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Mand something that Irena wanted to do; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Mand something that Irena wanted to do; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Mand something that Irena wanted to do; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Mand something that Irena wanted to do; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Mand something that Irena wanted to do; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Mand something that Irena wanted to do; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Mand something that Irena wanted to do; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Mand something that Irena wanted to do; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Mand something that Irena wan | | Me Roldwin you don't have to get it out | Į. | |
| attorney, he can give it to me later. Okay? And who else were y'all going to see? A. Ann Johnson. And how are you related to Ann Johnson? A. I'm her aunt. O. Now, Ann Johnson, is she related to how Page 102 was she related to Irena Johnson? A. She's Irena's niece. Q. And Lois Brown is also Irena's niece; is that correct? A. Right. O. Now, does Lois Brown and Ann Johnson live together or do they live in different houses, or do they live together? A. Different houses. O. Was there anyone else you-all were going to see in Cuthbert, Georgia? A. She was once married to my brother, oldest poing to see in Cuthbert, Georgia? A. She was once married to my brother, oldest poing to see in Cuthbert, Georgia? | | right now Rut if you can get it to your | | |
| And who else were y'all going to see? A Ann Johnson. Q And how are you related to Ann Johnson? A. I'm her aunt. Q. Now, Ann Johnson, is she related to — how Page 102 was she related to Irena Johnson? A. She's Irena's niece. Q And Lois Brown is also Irena's niece; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Now, does Lois Brown and Ann Johnson live together or do they live separately? Do they live in different houses, or do they live together? A. Different houses. Q Was there anyone else you-all were going to see in Cuthbert? A. Yes. Q. And lit's kind of like a reunion? A. Well, we don't call it a reunion, not then. But sometime ago it was a reunion. Q. But now it's just all of the sisters come Page 102 A. Right. Q. And that's something that Irena wanted to do; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Something that you wanted to do? A. Right. Q. Mad something that Ella wanted to do; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Mad something that Irena wanted to do; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Mad something that Irena wanted to do; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Mad something that Irena wanted to do; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Mad something that Irena wanted to do; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Mad something that Ella wanted to do; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Mad something that Ella wanted to do; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Mad something that Irena wanted to do; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Mad something that Illa wanted to do; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Mad something that Illa wanted to do; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Mad something that Illa wanted to do; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Mad something that Illa wanted to do; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Mad something that Illa wanted to do; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Mad something that Illa wanted to do; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Mad something that Illa wanted to do; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Mad something that Illa wanted to do; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Mad something that Illa wanted to do; is that correct? A. Right | 1 | offerney he can give it to me later Okay? | • | ~ . |
| A. Ann Johnson. Q. And how are you related to Ann Johnson? A. I'm her aunt. Q. Now, Ann Johnson, is she related to how Page 102 I was she related to Irena Johnson? A. She's Irena's niece. Q. And Lois Brown is also Irena's niece; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Now, does Lois Brown and Ann Johnson live together or do they live separately? Do they live in different houses, or do they live together? A. Different houses. Q. Was there anyone else you-all were going to A. A sister-in-law. Q. Your sister-in-law? A. A sister-in-law? A. Lucille Johnson. Q. Now, how was she your sister-in-law? A. She was once married to my brother, oldest brother. Q. Now, was there anyone else you-all were going to see in Cuthbert, Georgia? 20 Q. And it's kind of like a reunion? A. Well, we don't call it a reunion, not then. But sometime ago it was a reunion. Q. But now it's just all of the sisters come down and everybody just goes to visit everybody? A. Right. Q. And that's something that Irena wanted to do; is that correct? A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q. And something that Ella wanted to do; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Something that Irena wanted to do; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Man something ago it was a reunion. Q. But now it's just all of the sisters come Page 102 down and everybody just goes to visit everybody? A. Right. Q. Something that Irena wanted to do; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Something that you wanted to do? A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q. And something that Ella wanted to do; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Man Baldwin, I'm going to show you what I've marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 14 marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 14 marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 14 marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 14 marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 14 marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 14 marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 14 marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 14 marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 14 marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 14 marked as Pla | 1 | And who else were viall going to see? | 1 | |
| Q. And how are you related to Ann Johnson? A. I'm her aunt. Q. Now, Ann Johnson, is she related to — how Page 102 A. She's Irena's niece. Q. And Lois Brown is also Irena's niece; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Now, does Lois Brown and Ann Johnson live together or do they live separately? Do they live in different houses, or do they live together? Q. Was there anyone else you-all were going to See in Cuthbert, Georgia? A. A sister-in-law? A. She's Irena's niece. Q. Was there anyone else you-all were going to brother. Q. Now, does Lois Brown and Ann Johnson live together or do they live separately? Do they live in different houses, or do they live together? A. Different houses. A. A sister-in-law. A. A sister-in-law. A. A sister-in-law. But sometime ago it was a reunion. down and everybody; A. Right. Q. And that's something that Irena wanted to do; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Something that you wanted to do? A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q. And something that Ella wanted to do; is that correct? A. Right. A. Right. Q. Something that Johnson that correct? A. Right. Q. Mad something that Irena wanted to do; is that correct? A. Right. A. Right. Q. Something that you wanted to do? A. Right. Q. Mad something that Irena wanted to do; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Something that Johnson that correct? A. Right. Q. Mad something that Irena wanted to do; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Something that Johnson that correct? A. Right. Q. Mad something that Irena wanted to do; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Something that Johnson that correct? A. Right. Q. Something that Johnson that correct? A. Right. Q. Mad something that Irena wanted to do; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Mad something that Irena wanted to do; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Something that Irena wanted to do; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Something that Irena wanted to do; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Mad something that Irena wanted to do; the light correct? A. Right. Q. Something that Irena wanted to do; do; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Mad somethine the s | | | į. | |
| A. I'm her aunt. Q. Now, Ann Johnson, is she related to — how Page 102 I was she related to Irena Johnson? A. She's Irena's niece. Q. And Lois Brown is also Irena's niece; is that correct? A. Right. O. Now, does Lois Brown and Ann Johnson live together or do they live separately? Do they live in different houses, or do they live together? D. Was there anyone else you-all were going to see in Cuthbert? A. A sister-in-law. Q. Your sister-in-law? A. Lucille Johnson. Now, how was she your sister-in-law? A. She was once married to my brother, oldest point for see in Cuthbert, Georgia? But sometime ago it was a reunion. A. But now it's just all of the sisters come Page 102 Rown and everybody just goes to visit everybody? A. Right. Q. And that's something that Irena wanted to do; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Something that you wanted to do? A. Hight. Q. And something that Flla wanted to do; is that correct? A. Right. Q. And something that Irena wanted to do; that correct? A. Right. Q. And something that Flla wanted to do; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Mand something that Irena wanted to do; that correct? A. Right. Q. Mand something that Irena wanted to do; that correct? A. Right. Q. Mand something that Irena wanted to do; that correct? A. Right. Q. Mand something that Flla wanted to do; that correct? A. Right. Q. Mand something that Flla wanted to do; that correct? A. Right. Q. Mand something that Flla wanted to do; that correct? A. Right. Q. Mand something that Flla wanted to do; that correct? A. Right. Q. Mand something that Flla wanted to do; that correct? A. Right. Q. Mand something that Flla wanted to do; that correct? A. Right. Q. Mand something that Flla wanted to do; that correct? A. Right. Q. Mand something that Flla wanted to do; that correct? A. Right. Q. Mand something that Flla wanted to do; that correct? A. Right. Q. Mand something that Flla wanted to do; that correct? A. Right. Q. Mand something that Flla wanted to do; that correct? A. Right. Q. | - 1 | | 1 | |
| 23 Q. Now, Ann Johnson, is she related to how Page 102 1 was she related to Irena Johnson? 2 A. She's Irena's niece. 3 Q. And Lois Brown is also Irena's niece; is 4 that correct? 5 A. Right. 6 Q. Now, does Lois Brown and Ann Johnson live together or do they live separately? Do 8 they live in different houses, or do they 9 live together? 10 A. Different houses. 11 Q. Was there anyone else you-all were going to see in Cuthbert? 13 A. A sister-in-law. 14 Q. Your sister-in-law? 15 A. Yeah. 16 Q. What's her name? 17 A. Lucille Johnson. 18 Q. Now, how was she your sister-in-law? 19 A. She was once married to my brother, oldest brother. 20 Now, was there anyone else you-all were going to see in Cuthbert, Georgia? 20 Local But now it's just all of the sisters come Page 102 A down and everybody; 2 everybody? 3 A. Right. 4 A. Right. 5 A. Right. 6 Q. And that's something that Irena wanted to do; is that correct? 4 A. Right. 7 Q. And something that you wanted to do? 8 A. Uh-huh (positive response). 9 Q. And something that Ella wanted to do; is that correct? 11 A. Right. 12 (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 14 marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 14 marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit Number Fourteen. And I'm going to ask you if you can take a look at that document and see if you've seen that document before. And on the very last page or next to the last page, I believe your signature may be on there, and tell me if you signed that document. 20 Now, was there anyone else you-all were going to see in Cuthbert, Georgia? 21 Q. Now, was there anyone else you-all were going to see in Cuthbert, Georgia? 22 Los Ir and tell me if you signed that document. 23 A. Right. 24 A. Right. 25 A. Right. 26 A. Bight. 27 A. Right. 28 A. Uh-huh (positive response). 29 Q. And something that Irena wanted to do; is that correct? 4 A. Right. 4 Q. Your sister-in-law? 4 D. What's her name? 5 A. Bight. 6 Q. Mat something that Irena wanted to do; is that correct? 4 A. Right. 6 Q. Mat something that Ella wanted to do? 6 A. Uh-huh (positive response). 6 Q. Ms | | | | |
| Page 102 1 was she related to Irena Johnson? 2 A. She's Irena's niece. 3 Q. And Lois Brown is also Irena's niece; is 4 that correct? 5 A. Right. 6 Q. Now, does Lois Brown and Ann Johnson live 7 together or do they live separately? Do 8 they live in different houses, or do they 9 live together? 10 A. Different houses. 11 Q. Was there anyone else you-all were going to 12 see in Cuthbert? 13 A. A sister-in-law? 14 Q. Your sister-in-law? 15 A. Yeah. 16 Q. What's her name? 17 A. Lucille Johnson. 18 Q. Now, how was she your sister-in-law? 19 A. She was once married to my brother, oldest 20 brother. 20 Now, was there anyone else you-all were 21 Q. Now, was there anyone else you-all were 22 going to see in Cuthbert, Georgia? 10 down and everybody just goes to visit everybody? A. Right. Q. And that's something that Irena wanted to do; is that correct? A. Right. Q. And something that Ella wanted to do; is that correct? A. Right. Q. And something that Ella wanted to do; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Ms. Baldwin, I'm going to show you what I've marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit Number Fourteen. And I'm going to ask you if you can take a look at that document and see if you've seen that document before. And on the very last page or next to the last page, I believe your signature may be on there, and tell me if you signed that document. And you can flip the pages if you need to, | - 1 | | | |
| 1 was she related to Irena Johnson? 2 A. She's Irena's niece. 3 Q. And Lois Brown is also Irena's niece; is 4 that correct? 5 A. Right. 6 Q. Now, does Lois Brown and Ann Johnson live 7 together or do they live separately? Do 8 they live in different houses, or do they 9 live together? 10 A. Different houses. 11 Q. Was there anyone else you-all were going to 12 see in Cuthbert? 13 A. A sister-in-law. 14 Q. Your sister-in-law? 15 A. Yeah. 16 Q. What's her name? 17 A. Lucille Johnson. 18 Q. Now, how was she your sister-in-law? 19 A. She was once married to my brother, oldest brother. 20 Now, was there anyone else you-all were going? 21 down and everybody just goes to visit everybody? 22 everybody? 3 A. Right. 4 Q. And that's something that Irena wanted to do; is that correct? 4 A. Right. 9 Q. Something that you wanted to do? 4 A. Uh-huh (positive response). 9 Q. And something that Ella wanted to do; is that correct? 11 A. Right. 12 (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 14 marked for identification.) 14 Q. Ms. Baldwin, I'm going to show you what I've marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 15 Fourteen. And I'm going to ask you if you can take a look at that document and see if you've seen that document before. And on the very last page or next to the last page, 16 Lucille Johnson. 17 Lucille Johnson. 18 Q. Now, how was she your sister-in-law? 19 A. She was once married to my brother, oldest brother. 20 Now, was there anyone else you-all were going to see in Cuthbert, Georgia? 21 Q. Now, was there anyone else you-all were going to see in Cuthbert, Georgia? 22 A. Right. 24 Q. And that's something that Irena wanted to do; is that correct? 4 A. Right. 4 Q. Aright. 6 Q. Aright. 7 Q. Something that you wanted to do? 4 A. Right. 6 Q. Mad something that you wanted to do? 8 A. Uh-huh (positive response). 9 Q. And something that Ella wanted to do; is that correct? 8 A. Right. 9 Q. Mad something that You wanted to do? 8 A. Uh-huh (positive response). 9 Q. And something that You wanted to do? 8 A. Uh-huh (positive response). 9 Q. Mad somet | 4 | Q. 140w, Aint Johnson, is she folded to her | | 2. 2000 |
| 2 A. She's Irena's niece. 3 Q. And Lois Brown is also Irena's niece; is that correct? 4 that correct? 5 A. Right. 6 Q. Now, does Lois Brown and Ann Johnson live together or do they live separately? Do they live in different houses, or do they live together? 9 live together? 10 A. Different houses. 11 Q. Was there anyone else you-all were going to see in Cuthbert? 13 A. A sister-in-law. 14 Q. Your sister-in-law? 15 A. Yeah. 16 Q. What's her name? 17 A. Lucille Johnson. 18 Q. Now, how was she your sister-in-law? 19 A. She was once married to my brother, oldest brother. 20 Now, was there anyone else you-all were going to song to see in Cuthbert, Georgia? 2 everybody? 3 A. Right. Q. And that's something that Irena wanted to do; is that correct? 4 A. Right. Q. Something that you wanted to do? A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q. And something that Ella wanted to do? A. Right. Q. Something that gone wanted to do? A. Right. Q. Something that gone wanted to do? A. Right. Q. Something that you wanted to do? A. Right. Q. Something that Johnson. Q. Mand something that Irena wanted to do; is that correct? A. Right. Q. Something that you wanted to do? A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q. And something that Johnson. Q. Mand something that Johnson | | Page 102 | | Page 104 |
| 2 A. She's Irena's niece. 3 Q. And Lois Brown is also Irena's niece; is that correct? 5 A. Right. 6 Q. Now, does Lois Brown and Ann Johnson live together or do they live separately? Do they live in different houses, or do they live together? 10 A. Different houses. 11 Q. Was there anyone else you-all were going to see in Cuthbert? 13 A. A sister-in-law. 14 Q. Your sister-in-law? 15 A. Yeah. 16 Q. What's her name? 17 A. Lucille Johnson. 18 Q. Now, how was she your sister-in-law? 19 A. She was once married to my brother, oldest brother. 20 Now, was there anyone else you-all were going to soing to see in Cuthbert, Georgia? 2 everybody? 3 A. Right. 4 Q. And that's something that Irena wanted to do; is that correct? 4 A. Right. 7 Q. Something that you wanted to do? 4 A. Right. 7 Q. And something that far one in the trana wanted to do; is that correct? 8 A. Right. 9 Q. And something that Irena wanted to do; is that correct? 10 A. Beladwin, I'm going to show you what I've marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit Number Fourteen. And I'm going to ask you if you can take a look at that document and see if you've seen that document before. And on the very last page or next to the last page, I believe your signature may be on there, and tell me if you signed that document. 20 Now, was there anyone else you-all were going to see in Cuthbert, Georgia? 21 Q. Now, was there anyone else you-all were going to see in Cuthbert, Georgia? 22 deverybody? 23 A. Right. 4 Q. And that's something that Irena wanted to do; is that correct? A. Right. 7 Q. Something that you wanted to do? A. Uh-huh (positive response). 9 Q. And something that Ella wanted to do? A. Right. 7 Q. Something that you wanted to do? A. Right. 7 Q. Mas Baldwin, I'm going to sak you if you can take a look at that document before. And on the very last page or next to the last page, I believe your signature may be on there, and tell me if you signad that document. | | was she related to Irena Johnson? | 1 | • |
| 3 Q. And Lois Brown is also Irena's niece; is that correct? 5 A. Right. 6 Q. Now, does Lois Brown and Ann Johnson live together or do they live separately? Do they live in different houses, or do they live together? 10 A. Different houses. 11 Q. Was there anyone else you-all were going to see in Cuthbert? 12 A. A sister-in-law. 13 A. A sister-in-law? 14 Q. Your sister-in-law? 15 A. Yeah. 16 Q. What's her name? 17 A. Lucille Johnson. 18 Q. Now, how was she your sister-in-law? 19 A. She was once married to my brother, oldest brother. 20 Now, was there anyone else you-all were going? 21 Q. Now, was there anyone else you-all were going to see in Cuthbert, Georgia? 22 A. Right. Q. And that's something that Irena wanted to do; is that correct? A. Right. Q. And something that Johnson the very last page and that Lourne and see if you wanted to do? A. Lucille Johnson that Correct? A. Right. Q. And something that Irena wanted to do; is that correct? A. Right. Q. And something that Johnson the very last page on exit to do; is that correct? A. Right. A. Right. Q. And something that Johnson the very last page on exit to do; is that correct? A. Right. A. Right. Q. And something that Johnson the very last page on exit to do; is that correct? A. Right. A. Right. Q. Something that Johnson the very last page on exit to do; is that correct? A. Right. A. Right. Q. And something that Johnson the very last page on exit to do; is that correct? A. Right. | | | 1 | - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| 5 A. Right. 6 Q. Now, does Lois Brown and Ann Johnson live together or do they live separately? Do 8 they live in different houses, or do they 9 live together? 10 A. Different houses. 11 Q. Was there anyone else you-all were going to see in Cuthbert? 13 A. A sister-in-law. 14 Q. Your sister-in-law? 15 A. Yeah. 16 Q. What's her name? 17 A. Lucille Johnson. 18 Q. Now, how was she your sister-in-law? 19 A. She was once married to my brother, oldest brother. 20 Now, was there anyone else you-all were going? 21 Q. Now, was there anyone else you-all were going to see in Cuthbert, Georgia? 22 Gorgia to see in Cuthbert, Georgia? 25 Gorgia to see in Cuthbert, Georgia? 26 Gorgia to see in Cuthbert, Georgia? 27 A. Right. 28 A. Uh-huh (positive response). 29 Q. And something that Ella wanted to do; is that correct? 4 A. Right. 4 Q. Something that you wanted to do? 4 A. Uh-huh (positive response). 4 Q. Mas Baldwin, I'm going to show you what I've marked for identification.) 4 Q. Ms. Baldwin, I'm going to show you what I've marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit Number Fourteen. And I'm going to ask you if you can take a look at that document and see if you've seen that document before. And on the very last page or next to the last page, I believe your signature may be on there, and tell me if you signed that document. And you can flip the pages if you need to, | | Q. And Lois Brown is also Irena's niece; is | 3 | |
| 6 Q. Now, does Lois Brown and Ann Johnson live together or do they live separately? Do 8 they live in different houses, or do they live together? 9 live together? 10 A. Different houses. 11 Q. Was there anyone else you-all were going to see in Cuthbert? 13 A. A sister-in-law. 14 Q. Your sister-in-law? 15 A. Yeah. 16 Q. What's her name? 17 A. Lucille Johnson. 18 Q. Now, how was she your sister-in-law? 19 A. She was once married to my brother, oldest brother. 20 Pow, was there anyone else you-all were going to see in Cuthbert, Georgia? 20 G. Now, does Lois Brown and Ann Johnson live together or do they live separately? Do 4. Right. 7 Q. Something that you wanted to do? 8 A. Uh-huh (positive response). 9 Q. And something that Ella wanted to do; is that correct? 11 A. Right. 12 (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 14 marked for identification.) 14 Q. Ms. Baldwin, I'm going to show you what I've marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit Number Fourteen. And I'm going to ask you if you can take a look at that document and see if you've seen that document before. And on the very last page or next to the last page, I believe your signature may be on there, and tell me if you signed that document. 20 Now, was there anyone else you-all were going to see in Cuthbert, Georgia? 21 G. Now, and the limit you wanted to do? 22 Something that you wanted to do? 3 A. Uh-huh (positive response). 4 Q. Vhat sella wanted to do; is that correct? 4 A. Right. 5 Q. Ms. Baldwin, I'm going to show you what I've marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit Number Fourteen. And I'm going to ask you if you can take a look at that document and see if you've seen that document before. And on the very last page or next to the last page, I believe your signature may be on there, and tell me if you signed that document. And you can flip the pages if you need to, | | | 4 | • |
| 6 Q. Now, does Lois Brown and Ann Johnson live together or do they live separately? Do they live in different houses, or do they live together? 10 A. Different houses. 11 Q. Was there anyone else you-all were going to see in Cuthbert? 13 A. A sister-in-law. 14 Q. Your sister-in-law? 15 A. Yeah. 16 Q. What's her name? 17 A. Lucille Johnson. 18 Q. Now, how was she your sister-in-law? 19 A. She was once married to my brother, oldest brother. 20 Now, was there anyone else you-all were going to see in Cuthbert, Georgia? 4 A. Right. 7 Q. Something that you wanted to do? 8 A. Uh-huh (positive response). 9 Q. And something that Ella wanted to do; is that correct? 10 A. Right. 7 Q. Mas smething that you wanted to do? 8 A. Uh-huh (positive response). 9 Q. And something that Ella wanted to do; is that correct? 11 A. Right. 9 Q. Mas Baldwin, I'm going to show you what I've marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit Number Fourteen. And I'm going to ask you if you can take a look at that document and see if you've seen that document before. And on the very last page or next to the last page, I believe your signature may be on there, and tell me if you signed that document. 20 Now, was there anyone else you-all were going to see in Cuthbert, Georgia? | | 5 A. Right. | 5 | do; is that correct? |
| together or do they live separately? Do they live in different houses, or do they live together? A. Different houses. C. Was there anyone else you-all were going to see in Cuthbert? A. A sister-in-law. C. Wastster-in-law? A. Yeah. C. What's her name? A. Lucille Johnson. C. Now, how was she your sister-in-law? A. She was once married to my brother, oldest brother. C. Now, was there anyone else you-all were going to to they live together? C. Something that you wanted to do? A. Uh-huh (positive response). C. And something that Ella wanted to do; is that correct? A. Right. C. Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 14 Marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit Number Fourteen. And I'm going to sky you if you can take a look at that document and see if you've seen that document before. And on the very last page or next to the last page, I believe your signature may be on there, and tell me if you signed that document. And you can flip the pages if you need to, | | O. Now, does Lois Brown and Ann Johnson live | 6 | |
| live together? 10 A. Different houses. 11 Q. Was there anyone else you-all were going to see in Cuthbert? 12 see in Cuthbert? 13 A. A sister-in-law. 14 Q. Your sister-in-law? 15 A. Yeah. 16 Q. What's her name? 17 A. Lucille Johnson. 18 Q. Now, how was she your sister-in-law? 19 A. She was once married to my brother, oldest brother. 20 Now, was there anyone else you-all were going to show you what I've you've seen that document and see if you've seen that document before. And on the very last page or next to the last page, I believe your signature may be on there, and tell me if you signed that document. 21 Q. Now, was there anyone else you-all were going to see in Cuthbert, Georgia? 22 And something that Ella wanted to do; is that correct? A. Right. (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 14 marked for identification.) Q. Ms. Baldwin, I'm going to show you what I've marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit Number Fourteen. And I'm going to ask you if you can take a look at that document and see if you've seen that document before. And on the very last page or next to the last page, I believe your signature may be on there, and tell me if you signed that document. 22 And you can flip the pages if you need to, | | together or do they live separately? Do | 7 | |
| 10 A. Different houses. 11 Q. Was there anyone else you-all were going to 12 see in Cuthbert? 13 A. A sister-in-law. 14 Q. Your sister-in-law? 15 A. Yeah. 16 Q. What's her name? 17 A. Lucille Johnson. 18 Q. Now, how was she your sister-in-law? 19 A. She was once married to my brother, oldest brother. 20 Pow, was there anyone else you-all were going to see in Cuthbert, Georgia? 10 that correct? 11 A. Right. 12 (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 14 (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 15 (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 16 (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 17 (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 18 (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 19 (Plaintiff's Exhibit | | they live in different houses, or do they | | <u> </u> |
| Q. Was there anyone else you-all were going to see in Cuthbert? A. A sister-in-law. Q. Your sister-in-law? A. Yeah. Q. What's her name? A. Lucille Johnson. Q. Now, how was she your sister-in-law? A. She was once married to my brother, oldest brother. Q. Now, was there anyone else you-all were going to see in Cuthbert, Georgia? A. Right. Q. Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 14 Q. Ms. Baldwin, I'm going to show you what I've marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit Number Fourteen. And I'm going to ask you if you can take a look at that document and see if you've seen that document before. And on the very last page or next to the last page, I believe your signature may be on there, and tell me if you signed that document. And you can flip the pages if you need to, | | live together? | 1 " | |
| 11 Q. Was there anyone else you-all were going to 12 see in Cuthbert? 13 A. A sister-in-law. 14 Q. Your sister-in-law? 15 A. Yeah. 16 Q. What's her name? 17 A. Lucille Johnson. 18 Q. Now, how was she your sister-in-law? 19 A. She was once married to my brother, oldest 20 brother. 21 Q. Now, was there anyone else you-all were 22 going to see in Cuthbert, Georgia? 11 A. Right. 12 (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 14 13 marked for identification.) 14 Q. Ms. Baldwin, I'm going to show you what I've marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 15 Fourteen. And I'm going to ask you if you can take a look at that document and see if you've seen that document before. And on the very last page or next to the last page, and tell me if you signature may be on there, and tell me if you signed that document. 21 A. Right. 22 (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 14 23 marked for identification.) 24 Q. Ms. Baldwin, I'm going to show you what I've marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 25 Fourteen. And I'm going to ask you if you can take a look at that document and see if you've seen that document before. And on the very last page or next to the last page, and tell me if you signature may be on there, and tell me if you signed that document. 26 A. Right. 27 (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 14 28 (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 15 29 (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 16 20 (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 16 20 (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 16 20 (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 16 21 (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 19 22 (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 19 23 (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 19 24 (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 19 25 (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 19 26 (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 19 27 (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 19 28 (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 19 29 (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 19 20 (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 19 20 (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 19 21 (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 19 22 (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 19 23 (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 19 24 (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 19 25 (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 19 26 (Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 19 27 (Plaintiff's Exhibit Numbe | - 1 | O A. Different houses. | 1 | ľ |
| see in Cuthbert? 12 | - 1 | 1 Q. Was there anyone else you-all were going to | 1 | _ |
| 14 Q. Your sister-in-law? 15 A. Yeah. 16 Q. What's her name? 17 A. Lucille Johnson. 18 Q. Now, how was she your sister-in-law? 19 A. She was once married to my brother, oldest brother. 20 Down, was there anyone else you-all were going to see in Cuthbert, Georgia? 14 Q. Ms. Baldwin, I'm going to show you what I've marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 16 Fourteen. And I'm going to ask you if you can take a look at that document and see if you've seen that document before. And on the very last page or next to the last page, I believe your signature may be on there, and tell me if you signed that document. 21 Q. Now, was there anyone else you-all were going to see in Cuthbert, Georgia? 22 And you can flip the pages if you need to, | - 1 | | | ` |
| 15 A. Yeah. 16 Q. What's her name? 17 A. Lucille Johnson. 18 Q. Now, how was she your sister-in-law? 19 A. She was once married to my brother, oldest brother. 20 brother. 21 Q. Now, was there anyone else you-all were going to see in Cuthbert, Georgia? 25 marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 26 Fourteen. And I'm going to ask you if you can take a look at that document and see if you've seen that document before. And on the very last page or next to the last page, and tell me if you signature may be on there, and tell me if you signed that document. 26 And you can flip the pages if you need to, | 1 | | 1 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| 15 A. Yeah. 16 Q. What's her name? 17 A. Lucille Johnson. 18 Q. Now, how was she your sister-in-law? 19 A. She was once married to my brother, oldest brother. 20 brother. 21 Q. Now, was there anyone else you-all were going to see in Cuthbert, Georgia? 22 marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 16 Fourteen. And I'm going to ask you if you can take a look at that document and see if you've seen that document before. And on the very last page or next to the last page, and tell me if you signature may be on there, and tell me if you signed that document. 21 And you can flip the pages if you need to, | 1 | 4 Q. Your sister-in-law? | | |
| 17 A. Lucille Johnson. 18 Q. Now, how was she your sister-in-law? 19 A. She was once married to my brother, oldest 20 brother. 21 Q. Now, was there anyone else you-all were 22 going to see in Cuthbert, Georgia? 17 can take a look at that document and see if you've seen that document before. And on 19 the very last page or next to the last page, 20 I believe your signature may be on there, 21 and tell me if you signed that document. 22 And you can flip the pages if you need to, | 1 | 5 A. Yeah. | 1 | |
| 18 Q. Now, how was she your sister-in-law? 19 A. She was once married to my brother, oldest 20 brother. 21 Q. Now, was there anyone else you-all were 22 going to see in Cuthbert, Georgia? 18 you've seen that document before. And on 19 the very last page or next to the last page, 20 I believe your signature may be on there, 21 and tell me if you signed that document. 22 And you can flip the pages if you need to, | 1 | | | |
| 19 A. She was once married to my brother, oldest 20 brother. 21 Q. Now, was there anyone else you-all were 22 going to see in Cuthbert, Georgia? 19 the very last page or next to the last page, 20 I believe your signature may be on there, 21 and tell me if you signed that document. 22 And you can flip the pages if you need to, | 1 | | ! | |
| 19 A. She was once married to my brother, oldest 20 brother. 21 Q. Now, was there anyone else you-all were 22 going to see in Cuthbert, Georgia? 19 the very last page or next to the last page, 20 I believe your signature may be on there, 21 and tell me if you signed that document. 22 And you can flip the pages if you need to, | 1 | Q. Now, how was she your sister-in-law? | | Time the second |
| 20 brother. 21 Q. Now, was there anyone else you-all were 22 going to see in Cuthbert, Georgia? 20 I believe your signature may be on there, 21 and tell me if you signed that document. 22 And you can flip the pages if you need to, | 1 | A. She was once married to my brother, oldest | ľ | |
| 21 Q. Now, was there anyone else you-all were 22 going to see in Cuthbert, Georgia? 21 and tell me if you signed that document. 22 And you can flip the pages if you need to, | | 0 brother. | 1 | |
| going to see in Cuthbert, Georgia? 22 And you can flip the pages if you need to, | 2 | l Q. Now, was there anyone else you-all were | | |
| | 2 | going to see in Cuthbert, Georgia? | 1 | |
| 23 A. Just whoever was in the house with Lucille. 23 Ms. Baldwin. | 2 | A. Just whoever was in the house with Lucille. | 23 | Ms. Baldwin. |

insurance with Allstate. Did you file a

claim with Allstate for this particular

22 .

23

February 27th and 28th, 2008 Deposition of Willie Eva Baldwin Page 107 Page 105 case? Did you let Allstate know -- your 1 Ms. Baldwin, all I want you to do is insurance company know about this particular 1 take a look at that document. You don't 2 2 accident? 3 have to read it. Just take a look at the 3 A. I don't remember. document and see if you've seen it before 4 4 Q. You don't remember. You may have? You just and if you in fact signed that document on 5 5 don't remember? 6 the last page. 6 A. No, I don't remember. Is that last page, Ms. Baldwin? Does 7 7 Q. And interrogatory number twenty-two asks is that appear to be your signature somewhere 8 it customary in your driving experience that 8 9 on that page? 9 you stop on the roadways including 10 A. Yes. 10 interstate, highways, and expressways that 11 Q. It looks like you read those 11 are traveled by other drivers -- if you look interrogatories. I'm just going to ask you 12 12 at number twenty-four in that document. And a couple of questions with regard to those 13 your answer was very seldom. And I believe 13 interrogatories and the other attorneys may 14 14 vesterday you testified that... ask you some questions about those as well. 15 15 A. Twenty-two? Ms. Baldwin, was Irena and Ella, were .16 16 Q. Yes, ma'am. they passengers in the vehicle? 17 17 MR. COLLINS: Do you want to help 18 A. Yes. 18 her out, David? Q. Now, do you know what a guest is? 19 19 A. Very, very seldom. 20 A. A guest? Q. Very, very seldom. And I believe yesterday 20 21 Q. Yes. 21 you said that you have done it before; is A. Yes. Somebody that really doesn't live with 22 22 that correct? 23 23 you. Page 108 Page 106 MR. HENDERSON: Let me object to MR. HENDERSON: Object to the 1 1 the form. I don't think that 2 2 form. she said that she stopped in a 3 Q. Would you characterize Irena as a guest in 3 lane of highway, but she 4 the automobile with you? 4 stopped off to the side of the 5 MR. HENDERSON: Object to the 5 road because obviously she 6 6 testified yesterday that it Q. Or would you characterize her as a 7 7 would be dangerous to stop in 8 passenger? 8 the lane of a highway. MR. HENDERSON: Object to the 9 9 MR. COLLINS: Actually I think she form. You are asking about a 10 10 testified that she stopped in 11 legal conclusion. 11 the highway before. MR. COLLINS: I understand the 12 12 THE WITNESS: No, not in the 13 objection. 13 highway. MR. HENDERSON: And she obviously 14 14 MR. COLLINS: There was another doesn't understand the legal 15 15 question I think she -- when I 16 definition of a guest or a 16 asked her is it customary that passenger. But under the facts 17 17 she stop on the roadway, I 18 that she presented, it would 18 believe she -- we can address appear that she's a passenger. 19 19 that at a later date. I'll Q. With regards to interrogatory number 20 20 withdraw the question for right thirteen, you indicated that you also had 21 21 now.

22

23

Q. Just a couple of more things, Ms. Baldwin.

| Į. | Page 109 | | Page 111 |
|---|--|--|---|
| 1 | We are done with that document there. Let | 1 | A. This is the closest one to it. |
| 2 | me ask you one more question about Cuthbert. | 2 | Q. Does that appear to be the car that you had |
| 3 | Are there any other relatives in Cuthbert | 3 | rented from Hertz? |
| 4 | that may be sick or sometimes ill when | 4 | A. This car seems to be blue. |
| 5 | you-all travel to see them? | 5 | Q. Okay. What color was the Hertz car? |
| 6 | A. Well, my sister-in-law is ill. But she's in | 6 | A. It looks like it was a rust color or wine or |
| 7 | bed at all times. | 7 | reddish looking. |
| 8 | Q. Is that Lucille Johnson? | 8 | Q. But take a look at the entire scene and the |
| 9 | A. Right. | 9 | car. You said there was a black car that |
| 10 | Q. Is that one of the reasons why you-all | 10 | hit you as well; is that correct? The black |
| 11 | travel to see her because she's | 11 | car is the car that hit you from behind? |
| 12 | A. No. | 12 | MR. WALLER: Object to the form. |
| 13 | Q. But when you make it to Cuthbert, you do go | 13 | Q. What color was the car that hit you from |
| 14 | and see her? | 14 | behind? |
| 15 | A. Definitely. | 15 | MR. WALLER: Object to the form. |
| 16 | Q. Anybody else that may be ill or anything to | 16 | A. It seems to have been black. But you don't |
| 17 | that effect? | 17 | show that car you don't show another car |
| 18 | A. No. That's the only ill one there. | 18 | on this little strip going up. |
| 19 | (Plaintiff's Exhibit Numbers 15 | 19 | Q. Can you take a look at the picture where |
| 20 | through 59 marked for | 20 | your hand is right here, this picture right |
| 21 | identification.) | 21 22 | here, there on the top. And I believe that's Plaintiff's Exhibit Number What's |
| 22 | Q. The last thing I want to do, Ms. Baldwin | 23 | the number at the bottom there? |
| 23 | and I'll give the other attorneys an | 23 | me number at the bottom there: |
| | Page 110 | | Page 112 |
| 1 | opportunity to ask you some questions I'm | 1 | A. Fifteen. |
| 2 | going to show you about forty-six | 2 | Q. Fifteen. What color is the vehicle in that |
| 3 | photographs that were taken of the accident. | 3 | photograph? |
| 4 | Okay? I want you to just kind of flip | 4 | A. It's sitting over here, but it's dark. |
| 5 | through them and look at them and tell me if | 5 | Q. Does it appear to be black or blue? |
| 6 | the scene looks familiar to you. When you | 6 | A. It appears to be black. |
| 7 | got out of the car after the accident, if | 7 | Q. Do you remember that vehicle being the |
| | you remember seeing Ms. Colvin's vehicle and | 8 | vehicle that was involved in the accident |
| 8 | | | |
| 9 | your vehicle that you had rented in that | 9 | that you were in? |
| 9 10 | same or similar condition. | 10 | that you were in? A. It seemingly might have been. |
| 9 10 11 | same or similar condition. Just take a look at those photographs. | 10 11 | that you were in? A. It seemingly might have been. Q. What about the vehicle right here, does that |
| 9 10 11 12 | same or similar condition. Just take a look at those photographs. Just flip through them and tell me if you | 10 11 12 | that you were in? A. It seemingly might have been. Q. What about the vehicle right here, does that kind of look like the vehicle that you may |
| 9 10 11 12 13 | same or similar condition. Just take a look at those photographs. Just flip through them and tell me if you remember that scene — if those photographs | 10 11 12 13 | that you were in? A. It seemingly might have been. Q. What about the vehicle right here, does that kind of look like the vehicle that you may have been in that you were driving? |
| 9 10 11 12 13 14 | same or similar condition. Just take a look at those photographs. Just flip through them and tell me if you remember that scene — if those photographs accurately depict the scene as you saw it | 10 11 12 13 14 | that you were in? A. It seemingly might have been. Q. What about the vehicle right here, does that kind of look like the vehicle that you may have been in that you were driving? A. That is a hit from possibly the right side. |
| 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | same or similar condition. Just take a look at those photographs. Just flip through them and tell me if you remember that scene — if those photographs accurately depict the scene as you saw it that day. And if you could kind of keep | 10 11 12 13 14 15 | that you were in? A. It seemingly might have been. Q. What about the vehicle right here, does that kind of look like the vehicle that you may have been in that you were driving? A. That is a hit from possibly the right side. Q. And where was the car that you were driving |
| 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | same or similar condition. Just take a look at those photographs. Just flip through them and tell me if you remember that scene — if those photographs accurately depict the scene as you saw it that day. And if you could kind of keep them in order. | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | that you were in? A. It seemingly might have been. Q. What about the vehicle right here, does that kind of look like the vehicle that you may have been in that you were driving? A. That is a hit from possibly the right side. Q. And where was the car that you were driving hit from? |
| 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Just take a look at those photographs. Just flip through them and tell me if you remember that scene — if those photographs accurately depict the scene as you saw it that day. And if you could kind of keep them in order. Ms. Baldwin, you had an opportunity to | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | that you were in? A. It seemingly might have been. Q. What about the vehicle right here, does that kind of look like the vehicle that you may have been in that you were driving? A. That is a hit from possibly the right side. Q. And where was the car that you were driving hit from? A. Mostly on the right, I guess, that my sister |
| 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | same or similar condition. Just take a look at those photographs. Just flip through them and tell me if you remember that scene — if those photographs accurately depict the scene as you saw it that day. And if you could kind of keep them in order. Ms. Baldwin, you had an opportunity to look at those photographs, correct? | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | that you were in? A. It seemingly might have been. Q. What about the vehicle right here, does that kind of look like the vehicle that you may have been in that you were driving? A. That is a hit from possibly the right side. Q. And where was the car that you were driving hit from? |
| 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | same or similar condition. Just take a look at those photographs. Just flip through them and tell me if you remember that scene — if those photographs accurately depict the scene as you saw it that day. And if you could kind of keep them in order. Ms. Baldwin, you had an opportunity to look at those photographs, correct? A. Yes. | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | that you were in? A. It seemingly might have been. Q. What about the vehicle right here, does that kind of look like the vehicle that you may have been in that you were driving? A. That is a hit from possibly the right side. Q. And where was the car that you were driving hit from? A. Mostly on the right, I guess, that my sister said, oh, and, you know, fell over to the |
| 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | same or similar condition. Just take a look at those photographs. Just flip through them and tell me if you remember that scene — if those photographs accurately depict the scene as you saw it that day. And if you could kind of keep them in order. Ms. Baldwin, you had an opportunity to look at those photographs, correct? A. Yes. Q. Do the images in those photographs look | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | that you were in? A. It seemingly might have been. Q. What about the vehicle right here, does that kind of look like the vehicle that you may have been in that you were driving? A. That is a hit from possibly the right side. Q. And where was the car that you were driving hit from? A. Mostly on the right, I guess, that my sister said, oh, and, you know, fell over to the left. And it was all of this blood over |
| 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | same or similar condition. Just take a look at those photographs. Just flip through them and tell me if you remember that scene — if those photographs accurately depict the scene as you saw it that day. And if you could kind of keep them in order. Ms. Baldwin, you had an opportunity to look at those photographs, correct? A. Yes. Q. Do the images in those photographs look familiar to you? The vehicles and the | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | that you were in? A. It seemingly might have been. Q. What about the vehicle right here, does that kind of look like the vehicle that you may have been in that you were driving? A. That is a hit from possibly the right side. Q. And where was the car that you were driving hit from? A. Mostly on the right, I guess, that my sister said, oh, and, you know, fell over to the left. And it was all of this blood over there. |
| 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | same or similar condition. Just take a look at those photographs. Just flip through them and tell me if you remember that scene — if those photographs accurately depict the scene as you saw it that day. And if you could kind of keep them in order. Ms. Baldwin, you had an opportunity to look at those photographs, correct? A. Yes. Q. Do the images in those photographs look | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | that you were in? A. It seemingly might have been. Q. What about the vehicle right here, does that kind of look like the vehicle that you may have been in that you were driving? A. That is a hit from possibly the right side. Q. And where was the car that you were driving hit from? A. Mostly on the right, I guess, that my sister said, oh, and, you know, fell over to the left. And it was all of this blood over there. Q. If I represent to you that that is the |

| | | non of Willie Eva Baldwin | | Page 115 |
|---|--|--|--|---|
| Γ | | Page 113 | | ' |
| ļ | | 0 7/ | 1 | hit, it just parked over there. |
| 1 | 1 | Q. Yes. would that sound about right? Could | 2 | Q. If you would, Ms. Baldwin, slide the |
| İ | 2 | it possibly have been the vehicle that you | 3 | photographs over to me and I'm going to go |
| 1 | 3 | it possibly have been the vemore that you | 4 | through some of them. |
| | 4 | rented from Hertz? MR. PHILLIPS: Object to the form. | 5 | A. Okay. This is six. |
| 1 | 5 | MK. PHILLIPS. Object to the form. | 6 | O. And I'll put them back in order. Don't |
| + | -6 | A. It could have, but not been a blue one. | 7 | worry about that. Okay? |
| 1 | 7 | Q. Do any of those pictures look familiar to | 8 | A. Okay. |
| - | 8 | you, Ms. Baldwin? | 9 | O. Ms. Baldwin, I'm going to show you what is |
| | 9 | A. Not too much. | 10 | Plaintiff's Exhibit Number Twenty-nine. |
| - | 10 | Q. Now, when you got out of the vehicle after | 11 | Does that photograph look like the vehicle |
| - | 11 | the accident, did you take a look at the | 12 | that you rented from Hertz? |
| | 12 | scene? Did you look and see what was going | 13 | A. I'm not sure. |
| 1 | 13 | on? | 13 | O. Is it similar in type, just the color is |
| | 14 | A. No, because it was Yeah. Because it | 15 | different? |
| - | 15 | wasn't anybody there but the people that | | MR. PHILLIPS: Object. It's been |
| | 16 | were in the car that hit me. They didn't | 16 | asked and answered. She |
| l | 17 | seem to be getting out doing anything. Just | 17 | doesn't seem to recall. |
| | 18 | sitting in the car. | 18 | |
| | 19 | O And when you got out You testified | 19 | =- |
| | 20 | yesterday that you had got out of the car; | 20 | |
| | 21 | is that correct? | 21 | 11 1 |
| | 22 | A. Yes. | 22 | Q. And you say there was a black car over to the right-hand side. I'm going to show you |
| | 23 | Q. And that you checked on your sisters and | 23 | the right-hand side. Thi going to show you |
| | | | | Page 116 |
| | | Page 114 | | |
| | 1 | | 1 . | t it i a maradana Dinimbiffia Berbibit |
| | 1 | then you waited for help; is that correct? | 1 | what's been marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit |
| | 1 2 | then you waited for help; is that correct? A. Right. | 2 | Number Thirty. Does that appear to be the |
| | 2 | A Right. | 2 | Number Thirty. Does that appear to be the black car that you remember seeing? |
| | 2 3 | A. Right. O. While you were waiting, did you look around | 2 3 4 | Number Thirty. Does that appear to be the black car that you remember seeing? A. You mean this one? |
| | 2 3 4 | A. Right. Q. While you were waiting, did you look around to see what vehicles A. It seems that nobody was around. | 2 3 4 5 | Number Thirty. Does that appear to be the black car that you remember seeing? A. You mean this one? O. The one in the middle of the page. |
| | 2 3 4 5 | A. Right. Q. While you were waiting, did you look around to see what vehicles A. It seems that nobody was around. | 2 3 4 5 6 | Number Thirty. Does that appear to be the black car that you remember seeing? A. You mean this one? Q. The one in the middle of the page. A. Going in the wrong direction. And it isn't |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 | A. Right. Q. While you were waiting, did you look around to see what vehicles A. It seems that nobody was around. Q. Did you see any cars that looked like they | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | Number Thirty. Does that appear to be the black car that you remember seeing? A. You mean this one? Q. The one in the middle of the page. A. Going in the wrong direction. And it isn't going up that little strip behind me. |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | A. Right.Q. While you were waiting, did you look around to see what vehiclesA. It seems that nobody was around.Q. Did you see any cars that looked like they had been in a collision? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Number Thirty. Does that appear to be the black car that you remember seeing? A. You mean this one? Q. The one in the middle of the page. A. Going in the wrong direction. And it isn't going up that little strip behind me. O. Okay. Just one second, Ms. Baldwin. Take a |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | A. Right. Q. While you were waiting, did you look around to see what vehicles A. It seems that nobody was around. Q. Did you see any cars that looked like they had been in a collision? A. No, no. Q. Did you see a black car? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Number Thirty. Does that appear to be the black car that you remember seeing? A. You mean this one? Q. The one in the middle of the page. A. Going in the wrong direction. And it isn't going up that little strip behind me. Q. Okay. Just one second, Ms. Baldwin. Take a look at Plaintiff's Exhibit Number |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | A. Right. Q. While you were waiting, did you look around to see what vehicles A. It seems that nobody was around. Q. Did you see any cars that looked like they had been in a collision? A. No, no. Q. Did you see a black car? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Number Thirty. Does that appear to be the black car that you remember seeing? A. You mean this one? Q. The one in the middle of the page. A. Going in the wrong direction. And it isn't going up that little strip behind me. Q. Okay. Just one second, Ms. Baldwin. Take a look at Plaintiff's Exhibit Number Forty-nine. Does that appear to be the area |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | A. Right. Q. While you were waiting, did you look around to see what vehicles A. It seems that nobody was around. Q. Did you see any cars that looked like they had been in a collision? A. No, no. Q. Did you see a black car? A. That was standing facing me. Not facing me, | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | Number Thirty. Does that appear to be the black car that you remember seeing? A. You mean this one? Q. The one in the middle of the page. A. Going in the wrong direction. And it isn't going up that little strip behind me. Q. Okay. Just one second, Ms. Baldwin. Take a look at Plaintiff's Exhibit Number Forty-nine. Does that appear to be the area that you were traveling in Montgomery on |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | A. Right. Q. While you were waiting, did you look around to see what vehicles A. It seems that nobody was around. Q. Did you see any cars that looked like they had been in a collision? A. No, no. Q. Did you see a black car? A. That was standing facing me. Not facing me, facing the right side of the Hertz car that I was driving. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Number Thirty. Does that appear to be the black car that you remember seeing? A. You mean this one? Q. The one in the middle of the page. A. Going in the wrong direction. And it isn't going up that little strip behind me. Q. Okay. Just one second, Ms. Baldwin. Take a look at Plaintiff's Exhibit Number Forty-nine. Does that appear to be the area that you were traveling in Montgomery on July 27th? |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | A. Right. Q. While you were waiting, did you look around to see what vehicles A. It seems that nobody was around. Q. Did you see any cars that looked like they had been in a collision? A. No, no. Q. Did you see a black car? A. That was standing facing me. Not facing me, facing the right side of the Hertz car that I was driving. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Number Thirty. Does that appear to be the black car that you remember seeing? A. You mean this one? Q. The one in the middle of the page. A. Going in the wrong direction. And it isn't going up that little strip behind me. Q. Okay. Just one second, Ms. Baldwin. Take a look at Plaintiff's Exhibit Number Forty-nine. Does that appear to be the area that you were traveling in Montgomery on July 27th? A. Yes. |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | A. Right. Q. While you were waiting, did you look around to see what vehicles A. It seems that nobody was around. Q. Did you see any cars that looked like they had been in a collision? A. No, no. Q. Did you see a black car? A. That was standing facing me. Not facing me, facing the right side of the Hertz car that I was driving. Q. Is that the Hertz car that you were driving? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Number Thirty. Does that appear to be the black car that you remember seeing? A. You mean this one? Q. The one in the middle of the page. A. Going in the wrong direction. And it isn't going up that little strip behind me. Q. Okay. Just one second, Ms. Baldwin. Take a look at Plaintiff's Exhibit Number Forty-nine. Does that appear to be the area that you were traveling in Montgomery on July 27th? A. Yes. O. So that |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | A. Right. Q. While you were waiting, did you look around to see what vehicles A. It seems that nobody was around. Q. Did you see any cars that looked like they had been in a collision? A. No, no. Q. Did you see a black car? A. That was standing facing me. Not facing me, facing the right side of the Hertz car that I was driving. Q. Is that the Hertz car that you were driving? A. This one? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Number Thirty. Does that appear to be the black car that you remember seeing? A. You mean this one? Q. The one in the middle of the page. A. Going in the wrong direction. And it isn't going up that little strip behind me. Q. Okay. Just one second, Ms. Baldwin. Take a look at Plaintiff's Exhibit Number Forty-nine. Does that appear to be the area that you were traveling in Montgomery on July 27th? A. Yes. |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | A. Right. Q. While you were waiting, did you look around to see what vehicles A. It seems that nobody was around. Q. Did you see any cars that looked like they had been in a collision? A. No, no. Q. Did you see a black car? A. That was standing facing me. Not facing me, facing the right side of the Hertz car that I was driving. Q. Is that the Hertz car that you were driving? A. This one? Q. Yes. A The color is wrong. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Number Thirty. Does that appear to be the black car that you remember seeing? A. You mean this one? Q. The one in the middle of the page. A. Going in the wrong direction. And it isn't going up that little strip behind me. Q. Okay. Just one second, Ms. Baldwin. Take a look at Plaintiff's Exhibit Number Forty-nine. Does that appear to be the area that you were traveling in Montgomery on July 27th? A. Yes. Q. So that A. That's that yes, the strip that's going up. |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | A. Right. Q. While you were waiting, did you look around to see what vehicles A. It seems that nobody was around. Q. Did you see any cars that looked like they had been in a collision? A. No, no. Q. Did you see a black car? A. That was standing facing me. Not facing me, facing the right side of the Hertz car that I was driving. Q. Is that the Hertz car that you were driving? A. This one? Q. Yes. A The color is wrong. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Number Thirty. Does that appear to be the black car that you remember seeing? A. You mean this one? Q. The one in the middle of the page. A. Going in the wrong direction. And it isn't going up that little strip behind me. Q. Okay. Just one second, Ms. Baldwin. Take a look at Plaintiff's Exhibit Number Forty-nine. Does that appear to be the area that you were traveling in Montgomery on July 27th? A. Yes. Q. So that A. That's that yes, the strip that's going up. O. Okay. |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | A. Right. Q. While you were waiting, did you look around to see what vehicles A. It seems that nobody was around. Q. Did you see any cars that looked like they had been in a collision? A. No, no. Q. Did you see a black car? A. That was standing facing me. Not facing me, facing the right side of the Hertz car that I was driving. Q. Is that the Hertz car that you were driving? A. This one? Q. Yes. A. The color is wrong. Q. Is that the only thing wrong? Does that look like the type of vehicle you had | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Number Thirty. Does that appear to be the black car that you remember seeing? A. You mean this one? Q. The one in the middle of the page. A. Going in the wrong direction. And it isn't going up that little strip behind me. Q. Okay. Just one second, Ms. Baldwin. Take a look at Plaintiff's Exhibit Number Forty-nine. Does that appear to be the area that you were traveling in Montgomery on July 27th? A. Yes. Q. So that A. That's that yes, the strip that's going up. Q. Okay. A. It's only one door up there to go through. |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A. Right. Q. While you were waiting, did you look around to see what vehicles A. It seems that nobody was around. Q. Did you see any cars that looked like they had been in a collision? A. No, no. Q. Did you see a black car? A. That was standing facing me. Not facing me, facing the right side of the Hertz car that I was driving. Q. Is that the Hertz car that you were driving? A. This one? Q. Yes. A. The color is wrong. Q. Is that the only thing wrong? Does that look like the type of vehicle you had | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | Number Thirty. Does that appear to be the black car that you remember seeing? A. You mean this one? Q. The one in the middle of the page. A. Going in the wrong direction. And it isn't going up that little strip behind me. Q. Okay. Just one second, Ms. Baldwin. Take a look at Plaintiff's Exhibit Number Forty-nine. Does that appear to be the area that you were traveling in Montgomery on July 27th? A. Yes. Q. So that A. That's that yes, the strip that's going up. Q. Okay. A. It's only one door up there to go through. O. Okay. Now, when you say Strike that. |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | A. Right. Q. While you were waiting, did you look around to see what vehicles A. It seems that nobody was around. Q. Did you see any cars that looked like they had been in a collision? A. No, no. Q. Did you see a black car? A. That was standing facing me. Not facing me, facing the right side of the Hertz car that I was driving. Q. Is that the Hertz car that you were driving? A. This one? Q. Yes. A. The color is wrong. Q. Is that the only thing wrong? Does that look like the type of vehicle you had rented, though? Is that the only thing you | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Number Thirty. Does that appear to be the black car that you remember seeing? A. You mean this one? Q. The one in the middle of the page. A. Going in the wrong direction. And it isn't going up that little strip behind me. Q. Okay. Just one second, Ms. Baldwin. Take a look at Plaintiff's Exhibit Number Forty-nine. Does that appear to be the area that you were traveling in Montgomery on July 27th? A. Yes. Q. So that A. That's that yes, the strip that's going up. Q. Okay. A. It's only one door up there to go through. Q. Okay. Now, when you say Strike that. Let me ask you this question. So you do |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | A. Right. Q. While you were waiting, did you look around to see what vehicles A. It seems that nobody was around. Q. Did you see any cars that looked like they had been in a collision? A. No, no. Q. Did you see a black car? A. That was standing facing me. Not facing me, facing the right side of the Hertz car that I was driving. Q. Is that the Hertz car that you were driving? A. This one? Q. Yes. A. The color is wrong. Q. Is that the only thing wrong? Does that look like the type of vehicle you had rented, though? Is that the only thing you represent as being wrong is the color? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | Number Thirty. Does that appear to be the black car that you remember seeing? A. You mean this one? Q. The one in the middle of the page. A. Going in the wrong direction. And it isn't going up that little strip behind me. Q. Okay. Just one second, Ms. Baldwin. Take a look at Plaintiff's Exhibit Number Forty-nine. Does that appear to be the area that you were traveling in Montgomery on July 27th? A. Yes. Q. So that A. That's that yes, the strip that's going up. Q. Okay. A. It's only one door up there to go through. Q. Okay. Now, when you say Strike that. Let me ask you this question. So you do recognize the images in Plaintiff's Exhibit |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A. Right. Q. While you were waiting, did you look around to see what vehicles A. It seems that nobody was around. Q. Did you see any cars that looked like they had been in a collision? A. No, no. Q. Did you see a black car? A. That was standing facing me. Not facing me, facing the right side of the Hertz car that I was driving. Q. Is that the Hertz car that you were driving? A. This one? Q. Yes. A. The color is wrong. Q. Is that the only thing wrong? Does that look like the type of vehicle you had rented, though? Is that the only thing you represent as being wrong is the color? A. I'm not sure. And I guess that one | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Number Thirty. Does that appear to be the black car that you remember seeing? A. You mean this one? Q. The one in the middle of the page. A. Going in the wrong direction. And it isn't going up that little strip behind me. Q. Okay. Just one second, Ms. Baldwin. Take a look at Plaintiff's Exhibit Number Forty-nine. Does that appear to be the area that you were traveling in Montgomery on July 27th? A. Yes. Q. So that A. That's that yes, the strip that's going up. Q. Okay. A. It's only one door up there to go through. Q. Okay. Now, when you say Strike that. Let me ask you this question. So you do recognize the images in Plaintiff's Exhibit Number Forty-nine. You see the signs up |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | A. Right. Q. While you were waiting, did you look around to see what vehicles A. It seems that nobody was around. Q. Did you see any cars that looked like they had been in a collision? A. No, no. Q. Did you see a black car? A. That was standing facing me. Not facing me, facing the right side of the Hertz car that I was driving. Q. Is that the Hertz car that you were driving? A. This one? Q. Yes. A. The color is wrong. Q. Is that the only thing wrong? Does that look like the type of vehicle you had rented, though? Is that the only thing you represent as being wrong is the color? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Number Thirty. Does that appear to be the black car that you remember seeing? A. You mean this one? Q. The one in the middle of the page. A. Going in the wrong direction. And it isn't going up that little strip behind me. Q. Okay. Just one second, Ms. Baldwin. Take a look at Plaintiff's Exhibit Number Forty-nine. Does that appear to be the area that you were traveling in Montgomery on July 27th? A. Yes. Q. So that A. That's that yes, the strip that's going up. Q. Okay. A. It's only one door up there to go through. Q. Okay. Now, when you say Strike that. Let me ask you this question. So you do recognize the images in Plaintiff's Exhibit |

| | Page 117 | | Page 119 |
|--|--|---|---|
| | • | 1 | |
| 1 | A. Maybe. | 1 | around? Just put a nice big X right there. It doesn't have to be too big. |
| 2 | Q. Okay. I think you just said you did. Do | 2 3 | . — |
| 3 | you remember whether or not you were | | |
| 4 | traveling on that road on July 27th of 2007? | 4 | Q. Yes. |
| _5 | A. Yes. | 5 | A. I wasn't going to turn around in this lane. |
| 6 | Q. You were? | 6 | I didn't want to go on over into Alabama any |
| 7 | A. Yes. | 7 | further. So I was going to get on this |
| 8 | Q. So does that picture fairly and accurately | 8 | thing. Well, you had called what 85 |
| 9 | depict the scene as you remember on July 27, | 9 | is down here. And going up this lane, just |
| 10 | 2007? | 10 | one car could go up and through. |
| 11 | A. Yes. See, you drive up here. And to turn | 11 | Q. This probably would show up a little bit |
| 12 | around, only one could go through there to | 12 | better than that, Ms. Baldwin, if you can |
| 13 | turn around. | 13 | get the top off. Just use that end right |
| 14 | MR. HENDERSON: Ms. Baldwin, just | 14 | there and make a marking where you were |
| 15 | so I'm clear. When you point | 15 | indicating you were traveling. MR. HENDERSON: If you know. |
| 16 | up there, do you mean there was | 16 | ļi — |
| 17 | just one lane that you could go | 17 | Q. If you know. A. This lane. |
| 18 | through? | 18 | A. This lane. Q. And I represent to you that Ms. Baldwin just |
| 19 | THE WITNESS: Just one it was | 19 | drew a red line with a red Sharpie marker |
| 20 | just one lane. | 20 | indicating the lane that she was driving. |
| 21 | MR. HENDERSON: And that's what | 21 | And I indicate that Ms. Baldwin just |
| 22 | you mean when you say door, it | 22 23 | drew a second red line. What's the purpose |
| 23 | was just the lane was the | 23 | thew a second red inic. What's the purpose |
| | | | |
| | Page 118 | | Page 120 |
| 1 | | 1 | Page 120 of the second red line? |
| 1 2 | door, right? | 1 2 | |
| 2 | door, right? THE WITNESS: No. | 1 2 3 | of the second red line? A. This is where I was traveling. Q. Okay. Now, Ms. Baldwin, is that in the |
| 2 3 | door, right? THE WITNESS: No. MR. COLLINS: Object to the form. | | of the second red line? A. This is where I was traveling. |
| 2 3 4 | door, right? THE WITNESS: No. MR. COLLINS: Object to the form. MR. WALLER: Object to the form. | 3 | of the second red line? A. This is where I was traveling. Q. Okay. Now, Ms. Baldwin, is that in the |
| 2 3 4 5 | door, right? THE WITNESS: No. MR. COLLINS: Object to the form. MR. WALLER: Object to the form. O. Ms. Baldwin, do this for us. Take this ink | 3 4 | of the second red line? A. This is where I was traveling. Q. Okay. Now, Ms. Baldwin, is that in the middle of the interstate or the highway? A. That's not the highway. Q. Is it in the middle of the road? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | door, right? THE WITNESS: No. MR. COLLINS: Object to the form. MR. WALLER: Object to the form. Q. Ms. Baldwin, do this for us. Take this ink pen and draw an X in the lane in which you | 3 4 5 | of the second red line? A. This is where I was traveling. Q. Okay. Now, Ms. Baldwin, is that in the middle of the interstate or the highway? A. That's not the highway. Q. Is it in the middle of the road? A. When you say road |
| 2 3 4 5 | door, right? THE WITNESS: No. MR. COLLINS: Object to the form. MR. WALLER: Object to the form. Q. Ms. Baldwin, do this for us. Take this ink pen and draw an X in the lane in which you say you were traveling that you were going through to | 3 4 5 6 7 8 | of the second red line? A. This is where I was traveling. Q. Okay. Now, Ms. Baldwin, is that in the middle of the interstate or the highway? A. That's not the highway. Q. Is it in the middle of the road? A. When you say road Q. Yes, ma'am. Tell me |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | door, right? THE WITNESS: No. MR. COLLINS: Object to the form. MR. WALLER: Object to the form. Q. Ms. Baldwin, do this for us. Take this ink pen and draw an X in the lane in which you say you were traveling that you were going through to A. Well, it wasn't but one lane. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | of the second red line? A. This is where I was traveling. Q. Okay. Now, Ms. Baldwin, is that in the middle of the interstate or the highway? A. That's not the highway. Q. Is it in the middle of the road? A. When you say road Q. Yes, ma'am. Tell me A. That's that place that I had gotten off of |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | door, right? THE WITNESS: No. MR. COLLINS: Object to the form. MR. WALLER: Object to the form. Q. Ms. Baldwin, do this for us. Take this ink pen and draw an X in the lane in which you say you were traveling that you were going through to A. Well, it wasn't but one lane. Q. Can you put an X in the lane looking at that | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | of the second red line? A. This is where I was traveling. Q. Okay. Now, Ms. Baldwin, is that in the middle of the interstate or the highway? A. That's not the highway. Q. Is it in the middle of the road? A. When you say road Q. Yes, ma'am. Tell me A. That's that place that I had gotten off of 85 down here. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | door, right? THE WITNESS: No. MR. COLLINS: Object to the form. MR. WALLER: Object to the form. Q. Ms. Baldwin, do this for us. Take this ink pen and draw an X in the lane in which you say you were traveling that you were going through to A. Well, it wasn't but one lane. Q. Can you put an X in the lane looking at that picture where you were traveling? | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | of the second red line? A. This is where I was traveling. Q. Okay. Now, Ms. Baldwin, is that in the middle of the interstate or the highway? A. That's not the highway. Q. Is it in the middle of the road? A. When you say road Q. Yes, ma'am. Tell me A. That's that place that I had gotten off of 85 down here. Q. Okay. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | door, right? THE WITNESS: No. MR. COLLINS: Object to the form. MR. WALLER: Object to the form. Q. Ms. Baldwin, do this for us. Take this ink pen and draw an X in the lane in which you say you were traveling that you were going through to A. Well, it wasn't but one lane. Q. Can you put an X in the lane looking at that picture where you were traveling? A. Well, I guess it could be this one. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | of the second red line? A. This is where I was traveling. Q. Okay. Now, Ms. Baldwin, is that in the middle of the interstate or the highway? A. That's not the highway. Q. Is it in the middle of the road? A. When you say road Q. Yes, ma'am. Tell me A. That's that place that I had gotten off of 85 down here. Q. Okay. A. And I was going forward here. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | door, right? THE WITNESS: No. MR. COLLINS: Object to the form. MR. WALLER: Object to the form. Q. Ms. Baldwin, do this for us. Take this ink pen and draw an X in the lane in which you say you were traveling that you were going through to A. Well, it wasn't but one lane. Q. Can you put an X in the lane looking at that picture where you were traveling? A. Well, I guess it could be this one. MR. HENDERSON: Ms. Baldwin, | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | of the second red line? A. This is where I was traveling. Q. Okay. Now, Ms. Baldwin, is that in the middle of the interstate or the highway? A. That's not the highway. Q. Is it in the middle of the road? A. When you say road Q. Yes, ma'am. Tell me A. That's that place that I had gotten off of 85 down here. Q. Okay. A. And I was going forward here. Q. Ms. Baldwin, tell me how many lanes are |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | door, right? THE WITNESS: No. MR. COLLINS: Object to the form. MR. WALLER: Object to the form. Q. Ms. Baldwin, do this for us. Take this ink pen and draw an X in the lane in which you say you were traveling that you were going through to A. Well, it wasn't but one lane. Q. Can you put an X in the lane looking at that picture where you were traveling? A. Well, I guess it could be this one. MR. HENDERSON: Ms. Baldwin, that's only if you know. Don't | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | of the second red line? A. This is where I was traveling. Q. Okay. Now, Ms. Baldwin, is that in the middle of the interstate or the highway? A. That's not the highway. Q. Is it in the middle of the road? A. When you say road Q. Yes, ma'am. Tell me A. That's that place that I had gotten off of 85 down here. Q. Okay. A. And I was going forward here. Q. Ms. Baldwin, tell me how many lanes are indicated in that photograph? Do you see |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | door, right? THE WITNESS: No. MR. COLLINS: Object to the form. MR. WALLER: Object to the form. Q. Ms. Baldwin, do this for us. Take this ink pen and draw an X in the lane in which you say you were traveling that you were going through to A. Well, it wasn't but one lane. Q. Can you put an X in the lane looking at that picture where you were traveling? A. Well, I guess it could be this one. MR. HENDERSON: Ms. Baldwin, that's only if you know. Don't put it down if you don't know. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | of the second red line? A. This is where I was traveling. Q. Okay. Now, Ms. Baldwin, is that in the middle of the interstate or the highway? A. That's not the highway. Q. Is it in the middle of the road? A. When you say road Q. Yes, ma'am. Tell me A. That's that place that I had gotten off of 85 down here. Q. Okay. A. And I was going forward here. Q. Ms. Baldwin, tell me how many lanes are indicated in that photograph? Do you see how many different lanes? Can you count |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | door, right? THE WITNESS: No. MR. COLLINS: Object to the form. MR. WALLER: Object to the form. Q. Ms. Baldwin, do this for us. Take this ink pen and draw an X in the lane in which you say you were traveling that you were going through to A. Well, it wasn't but one lane. Q. Can you put an X in the lane looking at that picture where you were traveling? A. Well, I guess it could be this one. MR. HENDERSON: Ms. Baldwin, that's only if you know. Don't put it down if you don't know. A. No. And this is all wrong. Nobody was over | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | of the second red line? A. This is where I was traveling. Q. Okay. Now, Ms. Baldwin, is that in the middle of the interstate or the highway? A. That's not the highway. Q. Is it in the middle of the road? A. When you say road Q. Yes, ma'am. Tell me A. That's that place that I had gotten off of 85 down here. Q. Okay. A. And I was going forward here. Q. Ms. Baldwin, tell me how many lanes are indicated in that photograph? Do you see how many different lanes? Can you count them? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | door, right? THE WITNESS: No. MR. COLLINS: Object to the form. MR. WALLER: Object to the form. Q. Ms. Baldwin, do this for us. Take this ink pen and draw an X in the lane in which you say you were traveling that you were going through to A. Well, it wasn't but one lane. Q. Can you put an X in the lane looking at that picture where you were traveling? A. Well, I guess it could be this one. MR. HENDERSON: Ms. Baldwin, that's only if you know. Don't put it down if you don't know. A. No. And this is all wrong. Nobody was over here. It's just that you could go up this | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | of the second red line? A. This is where I was traveling. Q. Okay. Now, Ms. Baldwin, is that in the middle of the interstate or the highway? A. That's not the highway. Q. Is it in the middle of the road? A. When you say road Q. Yes, ma'am. Tell me A. That's that place that I had gotten off of 85 down here. Q. Okay. A. And I was going forward here. Q. Ms. Baldwin, tell me how many lanes are indicated in that photograph? Do you see how many different lanes? Can you count them? A. Just one. Is that it? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | door, right? THE WITNESS: No. MR. COLLINS: Object to the form. MR. WALLER: Object to the form. Q. Ms. Baldwin, do this for us. Take this ink pen and draw an X in the lane in which you say you were traveling that you were going through to A. Well, it wasn't but one lane. Q. Can you put an X in the lane looking at that picture where you were traveling? A. Well, I guess it could be this one. MR. HENDERSON: Ms. Baldwin, that's only if you know. Don't put it down if you don't know. A. No. And this is all wrong. Nobody was over here. It's just that you could go up this lane to go through this one door to your | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | of the second red line? A. This is where I was traveling. Q. Okay. Now, Ms. Baldwin, is that in the middle of the interstate or the highway? A. That's not the highway. Q. Is it in the middle of the road? A. When you say road Q. Yes, ma'am. Tell me A. That's that place that I had gotten off of 85 down here. Q. Okay. A. And I was going forward here. Q. Ms. Baldwin, tell me how many lanes are indicated in that photograph? Do you see how many different lanes? Can you count them? A. Just one. Is that it? Q. Okay. And which one were you traveling in? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | door, right? THE WITNESS: No. MR. COLLINS: Object to the form. MR. WALLER: Object to the form. Q. Ms. Baldwin, do this for us. Take this ink pen and draw an X in the lane in which you say you were traveling that you were going through to A. Well, it wasn't but one lane. Q. Can you put an X in the lane looking at that picture where you were traveling? A. Well, I guess it could be this one. MR. HENDERSON: Ms. Baldwin, that's only if you know. Don't put it down if you don't know. A. No. And this is all wrong. Nobody was over here. It's just that you could go up this lane to go through this one door to your left to turn around. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | of the second red line? A. This is where I was traveling. Q. Okay. Now, Ms. Baldwin, is that in the middle of the interstate or the highway? A. That's not the highway. Q. Is it in the middle of the road? A. When you say road Q. Yes, ma'am. Tell me A. That's that place that I had gotten off of 85 down here. Q. Okay. A. And I was going forward here. Q. Ms. Baldwin, tell me how many lanes are indicated in that photograph? Do you see how many different lanes? Can you count them? A. Just one. Is that it? Q. Okay. And which one were you traveling in? The one where you drew the red lines? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | door, right? THE WITNESS: No. MR. COLLINS: Object to the form. MR. WALLER: Object to the form. Q. Ms. Baldwin, do this for us. Take this ink pen and draw an X in the lane in which you say you were traveling that you were going through to A. Well, it wasn't but one lane. Q. Can you put an X in the lane looking at that picture where you were traveling? A. Well, I guess it could be this one. MR. HENDERSON: Ms. Baldwin, that's only if you know. Don't put it down if you don't know. A. No. And this is all wrong. Nobody was over here. It's just that you could go up this lane to go through this one door to your left to turn around. Q. And, if you could for us, Ms. Baldwin, I | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | of the second red line? A. This is where I was traveling. Q. Okay. Now, Ms. Baldwin, is that in the middle of the interstate or the highway? A. That's not the highway. Q. Is it in the middle of the road? A. When you say road Q. Yes, ma'am. Tell me A. That's that place that I had gotten off of 85 down here. Q. Okay. A. And I was going forward here. Q. Ms. Baldwin, tell me how many lanes are indicated in that photograph? Do you see how many different lanes? Can you count them? A. Just one. Is that it? Q. Okay. And which one were you traveling in? The one where you drew the red lines? A. Yeah, between this just going straight up |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | door, right? THE WITNESS: No. MR. COLLINS: Object to the form. MR. WALLER: Object to the form. Q. Ms. Baldwin, do this for us. Take this ink pen and draw an X in the lane in which you say you were traveling that you were going through to A. Well, it wasn't but one lane. Q. Can you put an X in the lane looking at that picture where you were traveling? A. Well, I guess it could be this one. MR. HENDERSON: Ms. Baldwin, that's only if you know. Don't put it down if you don't know. A. No. And this is all wrong. Nobody was over here. It's just that you could go up this lane to go through this one door to your left to turn around. Q. And, if you could for us, Ms. Baldwin, I notice you have the pen there. Could you | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | of the second red line? A. This is where I was traveling. Q. Okay. Now, Ms. Baldwin, is that in the middle of the interstate or the highway? A. That's not the highway. Q. Is it in the middle of the road? A. When you say road Q. Yes, ma'am. Tell me A. That's that place that I had gotten off of 85 down here. Q. Okay. A. And I was going forward here. Q. Ms. Baldwin, tell me how many lanes are indicated in that photograph? Do you see how many different lanes? Can you count them? A. Just one. Is that it? Q. Okay. And which one were you traveling in? The one where you drew the red lines? A. Yeah, between this just going straight up to go through this one door which only one |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | door, right? THE WITNESS: No. MR. COLLINS: Object to the form. MR. WALLER: Object to the form. Q. Ms. Baldwin, do this for us. Take this ink pen and draw an X in the lane in which you say you were traveling that you were going through to A. Well, it wasn't but one lane. Q. Can you put an X in the lane looking at that picture where you were traveling? A. Well, I guess it could be this one. MR. HENDERSON: Ms. Baldwin, that's only if you know. Don't put it down if you don't know. A. No. And this is all wrong. Nobody was over here. It's just that you could go up this lane to go through this one door to your left to turn around. Q. And, if you could for us, Ms. Baldwin, I | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | of the second red line? A. This is where I was traveling. Q. Okay. Now, Ms. Baldwin, is that in the middle of the interstate or the highway? A. That's not the highway. Q. Is it in the middle of the road? A. When you say road Q. Yes, ma'am. Tell me A. That's that place that I had gotten off of 85 down here. Q. Okay. A. And I was going forward here. Q. Ms. Baldwin, tell me how many lanes are indicated in that photograph? Do you see how many different lanes? Can you count them? A. Just one. Is that it? Q. Okay. And which one were you traveling in? The one where you drew the red lines? A. Yeah, between this just going straight up |

is that correct?

A. Right.

Q. On that document it appears you drew a door;

20

21

22

23

| De | position of Willie Eva Baldwin | | February 27th and 28th, 2008 |
|--|--|----------|--|
| Γ | Page 121 | _ | Page 123 |
| | Mr. Doldwin? | 1 | Q. Where you say the door should be? |
|] | photograph right now, Ms. Baldwin? | 2 | A. Yes. |
| 1 2 | A. No. | 3 | Q. Are you saying, Ms. Baldwin, the lane that |
| 3 | MR. HENDERSON: Let me represent | 4 | you just drew on this photograph, is that |
| 4 | that I don't see it on there | 5 | the lane that you were driving in? |
| +: | either because you can't see | | A. Yes. |
| _ (| past-the car. | _6 | |
| ٠ ا | THE WITNESS: Right. | 7 | |
| | A. But this is | 8 | A. There is only one lane. |
| 1 | O. Ms. Baldwin, you can hang on to that marker. | 9 | Q. In red marker, right? |
| 1 | o I'm going to show you a couple of more | 10 | A. Right. |
| 1 | | 11 | Q. Let me show you this document I'm going to |
| 1 | | 12 | represent to you as Plaintiff's Exhibit |
| 1 | | 13 | Number Fifty-five. Can you look on that |
| $\frac{1}{1}$ | | 14 | document and tell me if you see any letters |
| $\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 1 \end{vmatrix}$ | | . 15 | written in the straight in the roadway. |
| | 1 de ele con | 16 | A. No. |
| | | 17 | Q. Why don't you take a look at it again, look |
| 1 | 1 0 C rear fall | 18 | down on the road and see if you see any |
| | | 19 | letters that are written in what looks like |
| | | 20 | paint, orange paint just in that photograph. |
| | 0 referring to? | 21 | A. It wasn't anybody up there. |
| | 1 A. Why did you get this person standing there | 22 | Q. What I'm looking for is for you to look at |
| | because nobody was standing in that little | 23 | that image right there and see if you see |
| 2 | 3 ramp. | | |
| - | Page 122 | | Page 124 |
| | 1 Q. And I'll represent to you, Ms. Baldwin, that | 1. | where somebody wrote three letters POI in |
| - | | 2 | the road. Do you see it? |
| | | 3 | A. Yes, I see that. |
| | a di la la anno de boon there | 4 | Q. Can you circle that for me with that red |
| | the photographs that may have not been there at the time of the accident. | 5 | marker? |
| | | 6 | A. Okay. |
| | A. Let's see.Q. Do you see the door that you were referring | 7 | Q. And I'm going to represent to you, |
| | _ | 8 | Ms. Baldwin, that POI means point of impact. |
| | 8 to? | 9 | Is it possible that you were driving in that |
| | 9 A. It should be up here. | 10 | lane when the collision occurred? |
| | Q. If you see it, why don't you circle it for | $ _{11}$ | A. I guess so. It wasn't but one lane there. |
| - 1 | me with the red marker if you see the door | 12 | Q. All right, Ms. Baldwin. I don't think I |
| | that you are referring to. | 13 | have anything further at this point. I'm |
| | 13 A. No, these arrows are all wrong. | 14 | going to turn you over to Mr. Waller. He |
| | Q. Can you tell me how? | 15 | may have some questions for you. |
| | 15 A. They seem to be pointing go on through. | 16 | Mr. Phillips, who is on the telephone, he |
| | 16 Q. Okay. | 17 | may have some questions for you. And then |
| - | 17 A. And not a left turn. | 18 | your attorney, I'm sure he's going to have |
| | MR. HENDERSON: Let's wait one | 19 | some questions for you as well. |
| - | 19 second for his question, | | EXAMINATION |
| | 20 Ms. Baldwin. | 20 | DYNITHII ALTION |

21

22

23

BY MR. WALLER:

need to take a break?

Q. Ms. Baldwin, are you doing okay? Do you

| | Page 125 | Page 127 |
|--|--|--|
| _ | | that accurately depict the roadway as you |
| | A. I'm doing okay. | 2 remember it |
| 2 | Q. I'm going to try to be as fast as I can. | 3 A. Yes. |
| 3 | Okay? A. Okay. | 4 Q at the time of the accident? |
| 4 5 | Q. Ms. Baldwin, we met yesterday for the first | 5 A. Yes. |
| 6 | time. And, as you know, I'm one of the | 6 Q. Mr. Collins had asked to you identify how |
| 7 | attorneys representing Ms. Colvin. And I'll | 7 many lanes are depicted on this roadway. It |
| 8 | represent to you Ms. Colvin was the driver | 8 is my understanding you testified there was |
| 9 | of the black vehicle involved in the | 9 one lane? |
| 10 | collision. Do you remember Ms. Colvin from | 10 A. Right. |
| 11 | yesterday? I represent to you that I'm | 11 Q. In looking on this picture, you don't have |
| 12 | representing Ms. Colvin who was the driver | any reason to disagree with that, do you? |
| 13 | of that black vehicle. Okay? | 13 A. No. |
| 14 | A. Yes. | 14 Q. This individual right here to the right, |
| 15 | Q. If at any time I ask you a question and you | Ms. Baldwin do you see this individual on |
| 16 | don't understand it, please stop me and I'll | 16 Plaintiff's Exhibit Fifty? |
| 17 | restate it. Okay? | 17 A. Uh-huh (positive response). |
| 18 | A. Yes. | 18 Q. Where do you believe he is standing? Is he |
| 19 | Q. Mr. Collins was showing you Plaintiff's | standing in the roadway or on the shoulder? |
| 20 | Exhibit Fifty. This is the one that you | 20 A. It should be well, he was on It wasn't |
| 21 | wrote on. Do you mind if I come over there | 21 any shoulder. It was just a scoop up. |
| 22 | right next to you? | Q. But based on this picture right here and and I'm asking you about this picture |
| 23 | A. Sure. Come on. | 23 and I'm asking you about this picture |
| <u> </u> | Page 126 | Page 128 |
| 1 | Fage 120 | rage 126 |
| 1 | | where do you think this gentleman is |
| 1 2 | O. Ms. Baldwin, let me ask you this. Does this | 1 where do you think this gentleman is2 standing? In the lane still? |
| 2 | Q. Ms. Baldwin, let me ask you this. Does this diagram in the scene that's depicted right | where do you think this gentleman is standing? In the lane still? A. No. He wouldn't be in the lane. Oh, from |
| 2 3 | Q. Ms. Baldwin, let me ask you this. Does this diagram in the scene that's depicted right here, does that accurately depict the | where do you think this gentleman is standing? In the lane still? A. No. He wouldn't be in the lane. Oh, from looking at this picture, it looks like he's |
| 2 3 4 | Q. Ms. Baldwin, let me ask you this. Does this diagram in the scene that's depicted right | where do you think this gentleman is standing? In the lane still? A. No. He wouldn't be in the lane. Oh, from looking at this picture, it looks like he's in the lane because it looks like you have |
| 2 3 4 5 | Q. Ms. Baldwin, let me ask you this. Does this diagram in the scene that's depicted right here, does that accurately depict the roadway immediately after the accident? | where do you think this gentleman is standing? In the lane still? A. No. He wouldn't be in the lane. Oh, from looking at this picture, it looks like he's in the lane because it looks like you have all of this as the lane. |
| 2 3 4 | Q. Ms. Baldwin, let me ask you this. Does this diagram in the scene that's depicted right here, does that accurately depict the roadway immediately after the accident? MR. HENDERSON: If you know, Ms. Baldwin. A. If I can discard all of that. | where do you think this gentleman is standing? In the lane still? A. No. He wouldn't be in the lane. Oh, from looking at this picture, it looks like he's in the lane because it looks like you have all of this as the lane. Q. Ms. Baldwin, you'll recall yesterday that |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | Q. Ms. Baldwin, let me ask you this. Does this diagram in the scene that's depicted right here, does that accurately depict the roadway immediately after the accident? MR. HENDERSON: If you know, Ms. Baldwin. A. If I can discard all of that. Q. So by all of that, you are saying discard | where do you think this gentleman is standing? In the lane still? A. No. He wouldn't be in the lane. Oh, from looking at this picture, it looks like he's in the lane because it looks like you have all of this as the lane. Q. Ms. Baldwin, you'll recall yesterday that you testified that at some time prior to the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | Q. Ms. Baldwin, let me ask you this. Does this diagram in the scene that's depicted right here, does that accurately depict the roadway immediately after the accident? MR. HENDERSON: If you know, Ms. Baldwin. A. If I can discard all of that. Q. So by all of that, you are saying discard the individual who is right here on the | where do you think this gentleman is standing? In the lane still? A. No. He wouldn't be in the lane. Oh, from looking at this picture, it looks like he's in the lane because it looks like you have all of this as the lane. Q. Ms. Baldwin, you'll recall yesterday that you testified that at some time prior to the collision or prior to the accident that you |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Q. Ms. Baldwin, let me ask you this. Does this diagram in the scene that's depicted right here, does that accurately depict the roadway immediately after the accident? MR. HENDERSON: If you know, Ms. Baldwin. A. If I can discard all of that. Q. So by all of that, you are saying discard the individual who is right here on the right of the picture? Is that what you are | where do you think this gentleman is standing? In the lane still? A. No. He wouldn't be in the lane. Oh, from looking at this picture, it looks like he's in the lane because it looks like you have all of this as the lane. Q. Ms. Baldwin, you'll recall yesterday that you testified that at some time prior to the collision or prior to the accident that you had backed your car up; is that correct? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | Q. Ms. Baldwin, let me ask you this. Does this diagram in the scene that's depicted right here, does that accurately depict the roadway immediately after the accident? MR. HENDERSON: If you know, Ms. Baldwin. A. If I can discard all of that. Q. So by all of that, you are saying discard the individual who is right here on the right of the picture? Is that what you are talking about? | where do you think this gentleman is standing? In the lane still? A. No. He wouldn't be in the lane. Oh, from looking at this picture, it looks like he's in the lane because it looks like you have all of this as the lane. Q. Ms. Baldwin, you'll recall yesterday that you testified that at some time prior to the collision or prior to the accident that you had backed your car up; is that correct? A. Not on this, not on that ramp. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Q. Ms. Baldwin, let me ask you this. Does this diagram in the scene that's depicted right here, does that accurately depict the roadway immediately after the accident? MR. HENDERSON: If you know, Ms. Baldwin. A. If I can discard all of that. Q. So by all of that, you are saying discard the individual who is right here on the right of the picture? Is that what you are talking about? A. Unless that person got No, nobody got out | where do you think this gentleman is standing? In the lane still? A. No. He wouldn't be in the lane. Oh, from looking at this picture, it looks like he's in the lane because it looks like you have all of this as the lane. Q. Ms. Baldwin, you'll recall yesterday that you testified that at some time prior to the collision or prior to the accident that you had backed your car up; is that correct? A. Not on this, not on that ramp. Q. Where did you back your car up, Ms. Baldwin, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Q. Ms. Baldwin, let me ask you this. Does this diagram in the scene that's depicted right here, does that accurately depict the roadway immediately after the accident? MR. HENDERSON: If you know, Ms. Baldwin. A. If I can discard all of that. Q. So by all of that, you are saying discard the individual who is right here on the right of the picture? Is that what you are talking about? A. Unless that person got No, nobody got out of the car that hit me. | where do you think this gentleman is standing? In the lane still? A. No. He wouldn't be in the lane. Oh, from looking at this picture, it looks like he's in the lane because it looks like you have all of this as the lane. Q. Ms. Baldwin, you'll recall yesterday that you testified that at some time prior to the collision or prior to the accident that you had backed your car up; is that correct? A. Not on this, not on that ramp. Q. Where did you back your car up, Ms. Baldwin, in relation to the ramp which is Plaintiff's |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Q. Ms. Baldwin, let me ask you this. Does this diagram in the scene that's depicted right here, does that accurately depict the roadway immediately after the accident? MR. HENDERSON: If you know, Ms. Baldwin. A. If I can discard all of that. Q. So by all of that, you are saying discard the individual who is right here on the right of the picture? Is that what you are talking about? A. Unless that person got No, nobody got out of the car that hit me. Q. Let me do this, Ms. Baldwin. I'll represent | where do you think this gentleman is standing? In the lane still? A. No. He wouldn't be in the lane. Oh, from looking at this picture, it looks like he's in the lane because it looks like you have all of this as the lane. Q. Ms. Baldwin, you'll recall yesterday that you testified that at some time prior to the collision or prior to the accident that you had backed your car up; is that correct? A. Not on this, not on that ramp. Q. Where did you back your car up, Ms. Baldwin, in relation to the ramp which is Plaintiff's Exhibit Fifty? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Q. Ms. Baldwin, let me ask you this. Does this diagram in the scene that's depicted right here, does that accurately depict the roadway immediately after the accident? MR. HENDERSON: If you know, Ms. Baldwin. A. If I can discard all of that. Q. So by all of that, you are saying discard the individual who is right here on the right of the picture? Is that what you are talking about? A. Unless that person got No, nobody got out of the car that hit me. Q. Let me do this, Ms. Baldwin. I'll represent to you that this is a police officer. And | where do you think this gentleman is standing? In the lane still? A. No. He wouldn't be in the lane. Oh, from looking at this picture, it looks like he's in the lane because it looks like you have all of this as the lane. Q. Ms. Baldwin, you'll recall yesterday that you testified that at some time prior to the collision or prior to the accident that you had backed your car up; is that correct? A. Not on this, not on that ramp. Q. Where did you back your car up, Ms. Baldwin, in relation to the ramp which is Plaintiff's Exhibit Fifty? A. It was beside the ramp where, you know, you |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Q. Ms. Baldwin, let me ask you this. Does this diagram in the scene that's depicted right here, does that accurately depict the roadway immediately after the accident? MR. HENDERSON: If you know, Ms. Baldwin. A. If I can discard all of that. Q. So by all of that, you are saying discard the individual who is right here on the right of the picture? Is that what you are talking about? A. Unless that person got No, nobody got out of the car that hit me. Q. Let me do this, Ms. Baldwin. I'll represent to you that this is a police officer. And this picture was taken after the accident. | where do you think this gentleman is standing? In the lane still? A. No. He wouldn't be in the lane. Oh, from looking at this picture, it looks like he's in the lane because it looks like you have all of this as the lane. Q. Ms. Baldwin, you'll recall yesterday that you testified that at some time prior to the collision or prior to the accident that you had backed your car up; is that correct? A. Not on this, not on that ramp. Q. Where did you back your car up, Ms. Baldwin, in relation to the ramp which is Plaintiff's Exhibit Fifty? A. It was beside the ramp where, you know, you can stop. It's no traveling down there. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Q. Ms. Baldwin, let me ask you this. Does this diagram in the scene that's depicted right here, does that accurately depict the roadway immediately after the accident? MR. HENDERSON: If you know, Ms. Baldwin. A. If I can discard all of that. Q. So by all of that, you are saying discard the individual who is right here on the right of the picture? Is that what you are talking about? A. Unless that person got No, nobody got out of the car that hit me. Q. Let me do this, Ms. Baldwin. I'll represent to you that this is a police officer. And this picture was taken after the accident. Okay? | where do you think this gentleman is standing? In the lane still? A. No. He wouldn't be in the lane. Oh, from looking at this picture, it looks like he's in the lane because it looks like you have all of this as the lane. Q. Ms. Baldwin, you'll recall yesterday that you testified that at some time prior to the collision or prior to the accident that you had backed your car up; is that correct? A. Not on this, not on that ramp. Q. Where did you back your car up, Ms. Baldwin, in relation to the ramp which is Plaintiff's Exhibit Fifty? A. It was beside the ramp where, you know, you can stop. It's no traveling down there. Q. Let me do this real quick. I'm going to see |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q. Ms. Baldwin, let me ask you this. Does this diagram in the scene that's depicted right here, does that accurately depict the roadway immediately after the accident? MR. HENDERSON: If you know, Ms. Baldwin. A. If I can discard all of that. Q. So by all of that, you are saying discard the individual who is right here on the right of the picture? Is that what you are talking about? A. Unless that person got No, nobody got out of the car that hit me. Q. Let me do this, Ms. Baldwin. I'll represent to you that this is a police officer. And this picture was taken after the accident. Okay? A. Okay. | where do you think this gentleman is standing? In the lane still? A. No. He wouldn't be in the lane. Oh, from looking at this picture, it looks like he's in the lane because it looks like you have all of this as the lane. Q. Ms. Baldwin, you'll recall yesterday that you testified that at some time prior to the collision or prior to the accident that you had backed your car up; is that correct? A. Not on this, not on that ramp. Q. Where did you back your car up, Ms. Baldwin, in relation to the ramp which is Plaintiff's Exhibit Fifty? A. It was beside the ramp where, you know, you can stop. It's no traveling down there. Q. Let me do this real quick. I'm going to see if I can have a picture that shows that area |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | Q. Ms. Baldwin, let me ask you this. Does this diagram in the scene that's depicted right here, does that accurately depict the roadway immediately after the accident? MR. HENDERSON: If you know, Ms. Baldwin. A. If I can discard all of that. Q. So by all of that, you are saying discard the individual who is right here on the right of the picture? Is that what you are talking about? A. Unless that person got No, nobody got out of the car that hit me. Q. Let me do this, Ms. Baldwin. I'll represent to you that this is a police officer. And this picture was taken after the accident. Okay? A. Okay. Q. Here is my question based on that. Okay. | where do you think this gentleman is standing? In the lane still? A. No. He wouldn't be in the lane. Oh, from looking at this picture, it looks like he's in the lane because it looks like you have all of this as the lane. Q. Ms. Baldwin, you'll recall yesterday that you testified that at some time prior to the collision or prior to the accident that you had backed your car up; is that correct? A. Not on this, not on that ramp. Q. Where did you back your car up, Ms. Baldwin, in relation to the ramp which is Plaintiff's Exhibit Fifty? A. It was beside the ramp where, you know, you can stop. It's no traveling down there. Q. Let me do this real quick. I'm going to see if I can have a picture that shows that area so you can tell us about it. Okay? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Q. Ms. Baldwin, let me ask you this. Does this diagram in the scene that's depicted right here, does that accurately depict the roadway immediately after the accident? MR. HENDERSON: If you know, Ms. Baldwin. A. If I can discard all of that. Q. So by all of that, you are saying discard the individual who is right here on the right of the picture? Is that what you are talking about? A. Unless that person got No, nobody got out of the car that hit me. Q. Let me do this, Ms. Baldwin. I'll represent to you that this is a police officer. And this picture was taken after the accident. Okay? A. Okay. Q. Here is my question based on that. Okay. Does this picture this scene identified | where do you think this gentleman is standing? In the lane still? A. No. He wouldn't be in the lane. Oh, from looking at this picture, it looks like he's in the lane because it looks like you have all of this as the lane. Q. Ms. Baldwin, you'll recall yesterday that you testified that at some time prior to the collision or prior to the accident that you had backed your car up; is that correct? A. Not on this, not on that ramp. Q. Where did you back your car up, Ms. Baldwin, in relation to the ramp which is Plaintiff's Exhibit Fifty? A. It was beside the ramp where, you know, you can stop. It's no traveling down there. Q. Let me do this real quick. I'm going to see if I can have a picture that shows that area so you can tell us about it. Okay? A. Okay. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q. Ms. Baldwin, let me ask you this. Does this diagram in the scene that's depicted right here, does that accurately depict the roadway immediately after the accident? MR. HENDERSON: If you know, Ms. Baldwin. A. If I can discard all of that. Q. So by all of that, you are saying discard the individual who is right here on the right of the picture? Is that what you are talking about? A. Unless that person got No, nobody got out of the car that hit me. Q. Let me do this, Ms. Baldwin. I'll represent to you that this is a police officer. And this picture was taken after the accident. Okay? A. Okay. Q. Here is my question based on that. Okay. Does this picture this scene identified in Plaintiff's Exhibit Fifty with the | where do you think this gentleman is standing? In the lane still? A. No. He wouldn't be in the lane. Oh, from looking at this picture, it looks like he's in the lane because it looks like you have all of this as the lane. Q. Ms. Baldwin, you'll recall yesterday that you testified that at some time prior to the collision or prior to the accident that you had backed your car up; is that correct? A. Not on this, not on that ramp. Q. Where did you back your car up, Ms. Baldwin, in relation to the ramp which is Plaintiff's Exhibit Fifty? A. It was beside the ramp where, you know, you can stop. It's no traveling down there. Q. Let me do this real quick. I'm going to see if I can have a picture that shows that area so you can tell us about it. Okay? A. Okay. Q. Ms. Baldwin, can you tell us how many |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Q. Ms. Baldwin, let me ask you this. Does this diagram in the scene that's depicted right here, does that accurately depict the roadway immediately after the accident? MR. HENDERSON: If you know, Ms. Baldwin. A. If I can discard all of that. Q. So by all of that, you are saying discard the individual who is right here on the right of the picture? Is that what you are talking about? A. Unless that person got No, nobody got out of the car that hit me. Q. Let me do this, Ms. Baldwin. I'll represent to you that this is a police officer. And this picture was taken after the accident. Okay? A. Okay. Q. Here is my question based on that. Okay. Does this picture this scene identified | where do you think this gentleman is standing? In the lane still? A. No. He wouldn't be in the lane. Oh, from looking at this picture, it looks like he's in the lane because it looks like you have all of this as the lane. Q. Ms. Baldwin, you'll recall yesterday that you testified that at some time prior to the collision or prior to the accident that you had backed your car up; is that correct? A. Not on this, not on that ramp. Q. Where did you back your car up, Ms. Baldwin, in relation to the ramp which is Plaintiff's Exhibit Fifty? A. It was beside the ramp where, you know, you can stop. It's no traveling down there. Q. Let me do this real quick. I'm going to see if I can have a picture that shows that area so you can tell us about it. Okay? A. Okay. Q. Ms. Baldwin, can you tell us how many |

| the accident happened? MR. HENDERSON: Object to the form. Only if you know. A. No, I couldn't tell you. Q. Would minutes be a better description, if you know? A. Yeah. And I wouldn't know those. Q. Was it less than an hour from the time A. Oh, yes. Q. Was it less than five minutes from the time that you backed up until the accident? A. Right. And that was the way I phrased, and IT rephrase it. Fin glad you told me. I want to be sure we both understand. Okay? MR. HENDERSON: Object to the form. Q. Marlam, you.can answer. A. No. I wasn't tired. Q. You weren't tired? A. No. South of — No, not south of Montgomery? A. South of — No, not south of Montgomery? A. South of — No, not south of Montgomery? A. South of — No, not south of Montgomery? A. South of — No, not south of Montgomery? A. South of — No, not south of Montgomery? A. South of — No, not south of Montgomery? A. South of — No, not south of Montgomery? A. South of — No, not south of Montgomery? A. South of — No, not south of Montgomery? A. South of — No, not south of Montgomery? A. No, I don't know. B. Eldwin, isn't it rue that you know. C. I'm asking your opinion. You don't know whether or not it was less than five MR. HENDERSON: Object to the form. A. No. I wasn't tired. A. No. I wasn't tired. A. No. I had hat time? A. No. I had hat you south of Montgomery? A. No. I have any reason to disagree with the policy officer's opinion that the point of impact between the vehicles was depicted as show in Plaintiffs Exhibit Fifty-five as you are looking at here, would you have any reason whatsoever to disagree with the own when have any reason whatsoever to disagree with the own when have had to back up to get on that ramp? A. No. It's too much in that picture. A. No. Ma'am? A. No. It's too much in that picture. A. No. Ma'am? A. No. It's too much in that picture. A. No. Ma'am? A. No. It's too much in that picture. A. No. Ma'am? A. No. It's too much in that picture. A. No. Ma'am? A. No. It's too much in that picture. A. No. Ma'am? A. No. B. Baldwin, in my oi | | osition of Willie Eva Baldwin | | |
|--|-----|--|---|---|
| a MR. HENDERSON: Object to the form. Only if you know. A No, I couldn't tell you. S Q. Would minutes be a better description, if you know? A Yeah. And I wouldn't know those. Q Was it less than an hour from the time A Oh, yes. I Q Was it less than five minutes from the time that you backed up until the accident? A I didn't back who to the accident. Was the period of time less than five minutes from the time that you backed up until the ime of the accident. MR. HENDERSON: Object to the form. Q Maram, you.can answer A. No. I wasn't tired. Q. You wern't tired? A. No. South of - No, not south of Montgomery? A. South of - No, not south of Montgomery? A. South of - No, not south of Montgomery? A. South of - No, not south of Montgomery? A. South of - No, not south of Montgomery? A. South of - No, not south of Montgomery? A. South of - No, not south of Montgomery? A. South of - No, not south of Montgomery? A. South of - No, not south of Montgomery? A. South of - No, not south of Montgomery? A. South of - No, not south of Montgomery? A. No. I that particular day, Ms. Baldwin, do you resell traveling south of Montgomery? A. No. I that particular day, Ms. Baldwin, do you the seed that fil had kept going the have gone on into Montgomery? A. South of - No, not south of Montgomery? A. No, I that had kept going the was a with the cote officer's opinion that the point of impact between the vehicles was depicted as show in Plantiff's Exhibit Fifty-five? A. No. I minutes? A. No, I'm not sure. By answered. Assuming a police officer or the facts established that the point of impact is located on Plaintiff's Exhibit Fifty-five? A. No. By answered. Assuming a police officer or the facts established that the point of impact is located on Plaintiff's Exhibit Fifty-five? A. No. By answered. Assuming a police officer or the facts established that the point of impact is located on Plaintiff's Exhibit Fifty-five? A. No. By answered. Assuming a police officer or the facts established that the point of impact is located on Pl | | Page 129 | | Page 131 |
| a MR. HENDERSON: Object to the form. Only if you know. A No, I couldn't tell you. S Q. Would minutes be a better description, if you know? A Yeah. And I wouldn't know those. Q Was it less than an hour from the time A Oh, yes. I Q Was it less than five minutes from the time that you backed up until the accident? A I didn't back who to the accident. Was the period of time less than five minutes from the time that you backed up until the ime of the accident. MR. HENDERSON: Object to the form. Q Maram, you.can answer A. No. I wasn't tired. Q. You wern't tired? A. No. South of - No, not south of Montgomery? A. South of - No, not south of Montgomery? A. South of - No, not south of Montgomery? A. South of - No, not south of Montgomery? A. South of - No, not south of Montgomery? A. South of - No, not south of Montgomery? A. South of - No, not south of Montgomery? A. South of - No, not south of Montgomery? A. South of - No, not south of Montgomery? A. South of - No, not south of Montgomery? A. South of - No, not south of Montgomery? A. No. I that particular day, Ms. Baldwin, do you resell traveling south of Montgomery? A. No. I that particular day, Ms. Baldwin, do you the seed that fil had kept going the have gone on into Montgomery? A. South of - No, not south of Montgomery? A. No, I that had kept going the was a with the cote officer's opinion that the point of impact between the vehicles was depicted as show in Plantiff's Exhibit Fifty-five? A. No. I minutes? A. No, I'm not sure. By answered. Assuming a police officer or the facts established that the point of impact is located on Plaintiff's Exhibit Fifty-five? A. No. By answered. Assuming a police officer or the facts established that the point of impact is located on Plaintiff's Exhibit Fifty-five? A. No. By answered. Assuming a police officer or the facts established that the point of impact is located on Plaintiff's Exhibit Fifty-five? A. No. By answered. Assuming a police officer or the facts established that the point of impact is located on Pl | | 10 | 1 | on. So that was the only place I saw that I |
| 7 A. No, I couldn't tell you. 5 Q. Would minutes be a better description, if 6 you know? 7 A. Yeah. And I wouldn't know those. 8 Q. Was it less than an hour from the time 9 A. Oh, yes. 10 Q. Was it less than five minutes from the time that you backed up until the accident? 11 chat you backed up until the accident? 12 A. I didn't back up to the accident. 13 Q. Right. And that was the way I phrased, and I'll rephrase it. I'm glad you told me. I want to be sure we both understand. Okay? 16 Was the period of time less than five minutes from the time that you backed up until the time of the accident? 18 minutes from the time that you backed up until the time of the accident? 19 MR. HENDERSON: If you know. 20 Q. You an answer, if you know. 21 A. No, I don't know. 22 A. No, I'm not sure. 3 Q. Ms. Baldwin, isn't it true that you don't know whether or not it was less than five 4 know for a fact, do you, that at the time of your backing up the accident happened immediately thereafter? 4 A. Well, as I pulled to my right and got on that ramp going up, it was no time. 4 Q. When you say no time, you mean pretty instantaneous after that? 4 A. Right. 4 A. Right. 5 Q. Wa'm, you weren't tired? 5 A. No. I wasn't tired. 6 Q. You weren't tired? 9 A. No. I wasn't tired. 9 A. No. O', not south of Montgomery? 12 A. No, I don't know. 13 I have a chall that the you don't know whether or not it was less than five minutes? 14 A. No, I'm not sure. 15 minutes? 2 A. No, I'm not sure. 2 Q. Ms. Baldwin, isn't it true that you don't know whether or not it was less than five minutes? 2 A. No, I'm not sure. 3 Q. Ma'am, you can answer. 4 No. I wasn't ired. 9 Q. You weren't tired? 9 A. No. O', That particular day, Ms. Baldwin, do you recall traveling south of Montgomery? 16 Value and that the point of Montgomery? 17 In province that the point of impact is located on Plantiff's Exhibit Fifty-five? 2 A. No, I'm not sure. 3 Q. Ma'am, you can don't finow in the time of you know. 2 O', I'm asticit it rue that you don't know can anyer in the time of y | 1 | the accident happened? | | could turn around. |
| 4 A. No, I couldn't tell you. 5 Q. Would minutes be a better description, if 6 you know? 7 A. Yeah. And I wouldn't know those. 8 Q. Was it less than an bour from the time 9 A. Oh, yes. 10 Q. Was it less than five minutes from the time 11 that you backed up until the accident? 12 A. I didn't back up to the accident? 13 Was the period of time less than five minutes from the time that you backed up until the time of the accident? 14 Was the period of time less than five minutes from the time that you backed up until the time of the accident? 15 Was the period of time less than five minutes from the time that you backed up until the time of the accident? 16 Was the period of time less than five minutes from the time that you backed up until the time of the accident? 17 minutes? 18 A. No, I don't know. 20 You can answer, if you know. 21 A. No floor know. 22 Q. You can answer it ince that you backed up until the time of the accident? 23 A. No, I wasn't ired. 24 A. No, I wasn't ired. 25 You be that far you backed up until the accident? 26 A. No. 27 Was the period of time less than five minutes from the time 28 A. No, I wasn't ired. 29 C. That particular day, Ms. Baldwin, do you recall traveling south of Montgomery? 29 A. No. 20 Let me show you Plaintiff's Exhibit Fifty-five? 20 You can answer. 21 A. No floor know. 22 Q. You can answer. 23 A. No, I wasn't ived. 24 A. No, I wasn't ived. 25 A. No well as Cardent? 26 A. No, I wasn't ived. 27 A. No. 28 C. That particular day, Ms. Baldwin, do you recall traveling south of Montgomery? 29 A. No. 20 C. That particular day, Ms. Baldwin, do you feel that flat kept going 85. I would have gone on into Montgomery. 29 C. Let me show you Plaintiff's Exhibit Fifty-five? 20 A. No, That particular day, Ms. Baldwin, do you feel that flat kept going 85. I would have gone on into Montgomery. 20 C. That particular day, Ms. Baldwin, do you feel that flat kept going 85. I would have any reason to disagree with the point of impact between the ve | | 0 1 10 1 | | O. Were you tired by that time? |
| 4 A. No, I couldn't teny would wouldn't know those. 5 Q. Was it less than an bour from the time 9 A. Oh, yes. 10 Q. Was it less than five minutes from the time that you backed up until the accident? 12 A. I didn't back up to the accident. 13 Q. Right. And that was the way I phrased, and I'll rephrase it. I'm glad you told me. I want to be sure we both understand. Okay? 16 Was the period of time less than five minutes from the time that you backed up until the time of the accident? 17 want to be sure we both understand. Okay? 18 want to be sure we both understand. Okay? 19 Was the period of time less than five minutes from the time that you backed up until the time of the accident? 10 Mr. HENDERSON: If you know. 21 A. No, I don't know. 22 Q. You can answer. 23 whether or not it was less than five 14 minutes? 2 A. No, I don't know. 20 Q. You can answer. 21 minutes? 22 A. No, I don't know. 23 whether or not it was less than five 24 A. No, I don't know. 25 when you say no time, you don't know whether or not it was less than five 26 A. No. 27 Let me show you Plaintiffs Exhibit Fifty-five that Mr. Collins just showed you fire represented those letters POI. Would you fave to the remediately thereafter? 26 A. No. 27 Let me show you Plaintiffs Exhibit Fifty-five that Mr. Collins just showed you fire represented those letters POI. Would you fave to the remediately thereafter? 28 A. No, I don't know. 29 Q. You can answer. 20 A. No, I don't know. 21 A. No, I don't know. 22 Q. That particular day, Ms. Baldwin, do you recall traveling south of Montgomerry? 24 A. No. 25 Let me show you Plaintiffs Exhibit Fifty-five that Mr. Collins just showed you fire represented those letters POI. Would you five vertices was depicted as show in Plaintiffs Exhibit Fifty-five? 28 A. No, I's to mot sure. 29 A. No, I's to mot sure. 20 A. No, I's to mot sure. 20 A. No, I's to mot sure. 21 A. No, Well, as I pulled to my right and got on that ramp going up, it was no time. 22 A. No, Well, as I pulled to my | 3 | | | MR. HENDERSON: Object to the |
| 5 Q. Would minutes be a better description, if 6 you know? 7 A. Yeah. And I wouldn't know those. 8 Q. Was it less than an hour from the time 9 A. Oh, yes. 10 Q. Was it less than five minutes from the time that you backed up until the accident? 12 A. I didn't back up to the accident. 13 Q. Right. And that was the way I phrased, and I'll rephrase it. Tm glad you told me. I want to be sure we both understand. Okay? 16 Was the period of time less than five minutes from the time that you backed up until the time of the accident? 17 minutes from the time that you backed up until the time of the accident? 18 MR. HENDERSON: If you know. 19 MR. HENDERSON: If you know. 20 Q. You can answer, if you know. 21 A. No, I not sure. 22 A. No, I not sure. 3 Q. Ms. Baldwin, isn't it true that you don't know whether or not it was less than five minutes? 4 A. Well, as I pulled to my right and got on that ramp going up, it was no time. 9 Q. When you say no time, you mean pretty instantaneous after that? 11 A. Right. 12 Q. And to get on the ramp, would you have had to back up to get on that ramp? 13 A. Right. 14 A. Right. 15 Q. Will you show us — Scratch that. Did you have a chance to turn left before the accident? 16 Yesh And that was those we way reason whatsoever to disagree with the point of impact between the vehicles was depicted as show in Plaintiff's Exhibit Fifty-five? 16 A. Well, as I pulled to my right and got on that ramp going up, it was no time. 17 A. No. It metal that the point of impact between the vehicles was depicted as show in Plaintiff's Exhibit Fifty-five? 22 A. No. It leave the provided at some point you was you are looking at here, would you have any reason whatsoever to disagree with the point of impact between the vehicles was depicted as show in Plaintiff's Exhibit Fifty-five as you are looking at here, would you have a fact, do you, that at the time of your beaking up it was no time. 24 A. Well, as I pulled to my right and got on that ramp? 25 A. Right. 26 A. Right. 27 A. Well, as I pulled to my right an | 4 | A. No, I couldn't tell you. | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| 7 A. Yeah. And I wouldn't know those. 8 Q. Was it less than an hour from the time 9 A. Oh, yes. 10 Q. Was it less than five minutes from the time that you backed up until the accident. 11 that you backed up until the accident. 12 A. I didn't back up to the accident. 13 Q. Right. And that was the way I phrased, and 14 I'll rephrase it. I'm glad you told me. I want to be sure we both understand. Okay? 16 Was the period of time less than five minutes from the time that you backed up until the time of the accident? 17 minutes from the time that you backed up until the time of the accident? 18 minutes? 19 MR. HENDERSON: If you know. 20 Q. You can answer, if you know. 21 A. No, I don't know. 22 Q. I'm asking your opinion. You don't know whether or not it was less than five 23 minutes? 24 A. No, I'm not sure. 25 Q. Ms. Baldwin, isn't it true that you don't know for a fact, do you, that at the time of your backing up the accident happened immediately thereafter? 26 A. No, I'm not sure. 27 A. Well, as I pulled to my right and got on the taramp going up, it was no time. 28 Q. When you say no time, you mean pretty instantaneous after that? 29 Q. And to get on the ramp, would you have had to back up to get on that ramp? 20 Q. Yesterday you had mentioned at some point you were going to turn left. Do you remember saying that? 21 A. Right. 22 Q. Will you show us Scratch that. Did you have a coident? 3 Q. Will you show us Scratch that. Did you have a coident? 3 Q. Will you show us Scratch that. Did you have a coident? 4 A. Right. 5 Q. Will you show us Scratch that. Did you have a coident? 5 Q. Will you show us Scratch that. Did you have a coident? 6 Q. Will you show us Scratch that. Did you have a coident? 7 A. Right. 8 A. Right. 9 A. | 5 | Q. Would minutes be a better description, it | _ | O Ma'am, you can answer. |
| 7 A. Yean. And I wouldn't know me time 9 A. Oh, yes. 10 Q. Was it less than five minutes from the time 11 that you backed up until the accident? 12 A. J didn't back up to the accident. 13 Q. Right. And that was the way I phrased, and 14 I'll rephrase it. I'm glad you told me. I 15 want to be sure we both understand. Okay? 16 Was the period of time less than five 17 minutes from the time that you backed up 18 until the time of the accident? 19 MR. HENDERSON: If you know. 20 Q. You can answer, if you know. 21 A. No, I'm asking your opinion. You don't know 22 Q. I'm asking your opinion. You don't know whether or not it was less than five Page 130 1 minutes? 2 A. No, I'm not sure. 3 Q. Ms. Baldwin, isn't it true that you don't know for a fact, do you, that at the time of your backing up the accident happened immediately thereafter? 4 A. Right. 2 Q. When you say no time, you mean pretty instantaneous after that? 3 A. Right. 4 A. Right. 5 Q. Will you show us Scratch that. Did you have a chance to turn left before the accident? 5 Q. Will you show us Scratch that. Did you have a chance to turn left before the accident? 5 A. Mill as I pulled to my right and got on that ramp? 6 Q. When you say no time, you mean pretty instantaneous after that? 6 Q. Will you show us Scratch that. Did you have a chance to turn left before the accident? 6 Q. Will you show us Scratch that. Did you have a chance to turn left before the accident? 6 A. Right. 7 A. Right. 8 Q. Vou were titred? A. No. On that if had kept going 85, I would have any reason to disagree with the policy officer's opinion that the point of impact between the vehicles was depicted as show in Plaintiff's Exhibit Fifty-five? A. No. 6 Page 130 1 minutes? 1 A. No, I'm not sure. 9 Q. When you say no time, you mean pretty instantaneous after that? 1 A. Right. 1 Q. Mat'am? 2 A. No. It's too much in that picture. That is interestingly a proposed in the policy of the cars? Is that right? 2 A. No. 3 C. Baldwin, I'm going to turn left. Do you have a chance to tu | | you know? | | A No. I wasn't tired. |
| 8 Q. Was it less than an obtain from the time 11 that you backed up until the accident? 2 A. I didn't back up to the accident. 3 Q. Right. And that was the way I phrased, and 11 I'll rephrase it. I'm glad you told me. I 2 was to be sure we both understand. Okay? 3 Was the period of time less than five 4 minutes from the time that you backed up 3 minutes from the time that you backed up 4 MR. HENDERSON: If you know. 2 Q. You can answer, if you know. 2 Q. You can answer, if you know. 2 Q. I'm asking your opinion. You don't know 2 whether or not it was less than five 1 minutes? 4 A. No, I'm not sure. 3 Q. Ms. Baldwin, isn't it true that you don't 4 know for a fact, do you, that at the time of 5 your backing up the accident happened 6 immediately thereafter? 7 A. Well, as I pulled to my right and got on 8 that ramp going up, it was no time. 9 Q. When you say no time, you mean pretty 10 imstantaneous after that? 11 A. Right. 12 Q. And to get on the ramp, would you have had 13 to back up to get on that ramp? 14 A. Yes, I would. 15 Q. Yesterday you had mentioned at some point 16 you were going to turn left. Do you 17 remember saying that? 18 A. Right. 19 Q. Will you show us Scratch that. Did you 18 have a chance to turn left before the 20 (Lime and the point of impact 21 have any reason to disagree with the police 22 have any reason to disagree with the police 23 officer's opinion that the point of impact 24 have any reason to disagree with the police officer's opinion that the point of impact 25 have gone on into Montgomery. 26 Let me show you Plaintiffs Exhibit Fifty-five? 27 A. No. 28 A. No. 29 C. I'm asking your opinion. 20 A. No. 21 A. No, I'm not sure. 3 Q. Ms. Baldwin, isn't it true that you don't 4 know for a fact, do you, that at the time of 5 your backing up the accident happened 6 immediately thereafter? 7 A. Well, as I pulled to my right and got on 8 that ramp going up, it was no time. 9 Q. When you say no time. 9 Q. When you say stuff, you mean the cars the exception of the cars? I sthat right? 14 A. | 7 | A. Yeah. And I wouldn't know those. | | 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1 |
| 9 A. Oh, yes. 10 Q. Was it less than five minutes from the time that you backed up until the accident? 11 that you backed up until the accident? 12 A. I didn't back up to the accident. 13 Q. Right. And that was the way I phrased, and I'll rephrase it. I'm glad you told me. I want to be sure we both understand. Okay? 16 Was the period of time less than five minutes from the time that you backed up until the time of the accident? 17 want to be sure we both understand. Okay? 18 want to be sure we both understand. Okay? 19 Was the period of time less than five minutes from the time that you backed up until the time of the accident? 19 MR. HENDERSON: If you know. 20 Q. You can answer, if you know. 21 A. No, I don't know. 22 Q. I'm asking your opinion. You don't know whether or not it was less than five Page 130 1 minutes? 2 A. No, I'm not sure. 3 Q. Mis. Baldwin, isn't it true that you backed up until the time of your backing up the accident happened immediately thereafter? 4 A. Nell, as I pulled to my right and got on that ramp going up, it was no time. 9 Q. When you say no time, you mean pretty instantaneous after that? 11 A. Right. 12 Q. And to get on the ramp, would you have had to back up to get on that ramp? 13 A. Right. 14 D. Will you show us — Scratch that. Did you have a chance to turn left before the accident? 15 A. I might have. But it looked like all I | 8 | | • | A. No. |
| 10 Was it less than two inhances of Montgomery? 11 that you backed up until the accident? 12 A. I didn't back up to the accident. 13 Q. Right. And that was the way I phrased, and I'll rephrase it. I'm glad you told me. I want to be sure we both understand. Okay? 16 Was the period of time less than five minutes from the time that you backed up until the time of the accident? 17 MR. HENDERSON: If you know. 18 Was the period of time less than five minutes from the time that you backed up until the time of the accident? 19 MR. HENDERSON: If you know. 20 Q. You can answer, if you know. 21 A. No, I don't know. 22 Q. I'm asking your opinion. You don't know whether or not it was less than five 1 minutes? 2 A. No, I'm not sure. 3 Q. Ms. Baldwin, isn't it true that you don't know for a fact, do you, that at the time of your backing up the accident happened immediately thereafter? 4 A. Well, as I pulled to my right and got on that ramp going up, it was no time. 9 Q. When you say no time, you mean pretty instantaneous after that? 11 A. Right. 12 Q. And to get on the ramp, would you have had to back up to get on that ramp? 13 A. Right. 14 A. Right. 15 Was the period of time less than five minutes from the time that you don't know the first policy officer's opinion that the point of impact is located on Plaintiff's Exhibit Fifty-five? 15 A. Well, as I pulled to my right and got on that ramp going up, it was no time. 16 Yesterday you had mentioned at some point you were going to turn left. Do you remember saying that? 18 A. Right. 19 Q. Will you show us Scratch that. Did you have a chance to turn left before the accident? 20 Will you show us Scratch that. Did you have a chance to turn left before the accident? 21 A. I might have. But it looked like all I | 9 | A. Oh, yes. | | O That particular day, Ms. Baldwin, do you |
| that you backet up in the accident. A. South of—No, not south of Montgomery seemed that if I had kept going 85, I would have gone on into Montgomery seemed that if I had kept going 85, I would have gone on into Montgomery. 15 | 10 | Q. Was it less than five minutes from the time | | recall traveling south of Montgomery? |
| 13 Q. Right. And that was the way I phrased, and 14 I'll rephrase it. I'm glad you told me. I 1 want to be sure we both understand. Okay? 16 Was the period of time less than five minutes from the time that you backed up until the time of the accident? 17 MR. HENDERSON: If you know. 20 Q. You can answer, if you know. 21 A. No, I don't know. 22 Q. I'm asking your opinion. You don't know whether or not it was less than five 22 A. No. 23 Whether or not it was less than five 24 know for a fact, do you, that at the time of 25 your backing up the accident happened immediately thereafter? 26 A. Well, as I pulled to my right and got on 8 that ramp going up, it was no time. 27 A. Right. 28 A. Right. 29 When you say no time, you mean pretty instantaneous after that? 20 When you were going to turn left. Do you remember saying that? 30 Will you show us Scratch that. Did you have a chance to turn left before the accident? 31 A might have. But it looked like all I | 11 | that you backed up until the accident? | | A South of No. not south of Montgomery. It |
| 13 Q. Raght. And that was the way plantaged of time less than five 14 I'll rephrase it. I'm glad you told me. I want to be sure we both understand. Okay? 15 Was the period of time less than five 16 Was the period of time less than five 17 minutes from the time that you backed up untill the time of the accident? 18 MR. HENDERSON: If you know. 20 Q. You can answer, if you know. 21 A. No, I don't know. 22 Q. I'm asking your opinion. You don't know whether or not it was less than five Page 130 1 minutes? 2 A. No, I'm not sure. 3 Q. Ms. Baldwin, isn't it true that you don't know for a fact, do you, that at the time of your backing up the accident happened immediately thereafter? 4 A. Well, as I pulled to my right and got on that ramp going up, it was no time. 9 Q. When you say no time, you mean pretty instantaneous after that? 1 A. Right. 1 Q. And to get on the ramp, would you have had to back up to get on that ramp? 1 A. Yes, I would. 1 Yesterday you had mentioned at some point you were going to turn left. Do you remember saying that? A. Right. Q. Will you show us — Scratch that. Did you have a chance to turn left before the accident? A. I might have. But it looked like all I | 12 | 2 A. I didn't back up to the accident. | 1 | seemed that if I had kept going 85, I would |
| want to be sure we both understand. Okay? Was the period of time less than five minutes from the time that you backed up until the time of the accident? MR. HENDERSON: If you know. Q. You can answer, if you know. You can answer, if you don't know whether or not it was less than five minutes? A. No, I'm not sure. A. No, I'm not sure. Q. Ms. Baldwin, isn't it true that you don't know for a fact, do you, that at the time of your backing up the accident happened immediately thereafter? A. Well, as I pulled to my right and got on that ramp going up, it was no time. Q. When you say no time, you mean pretty instantaneous after that? A. Right. Q. And to get on the ramp, would you have a chance to turn left. Do you racemember saying that? A. Right. Q. Will you show us — Scratch that. Did you have a chance to turn left before the accident? A. I might have. But it looked like all I | 13 | Q. Right. And that was the way I phrased, and | | have gone on into Montgomery. |
| Was the period of time less than five minutes from the time that you backed up 18 until the time of the accident? MR. HENDERSON: If you know. Q. You can answer, if you know. 1 A. No, I don't know. 2 Q. I'm asking your opinion. You don't know whether or not it was less than five minutes? A. No, I'm not sure. Q. Ms. Baldwin, isn't it true that you don't know for a fact, do you, that at the time of your backing up the accident happened immediately thereafter? A. Well, as I pulled to my right and got on that ramp going up, it was no time. Q. When you say no time, you mean pretty instantaneous after that? A. Right. Q. And to get on the ramp, would you have had to back up to get on that ramp? A. Yes, I would. Q. Yesterday you had mentioned at some point you were going to turn left. Do you remember saying that? A. Right. Q. Will you show us — Scratch that. Did you have a chance to turn left before the accident? A. I might have. But it looked like all I | 14 | 4 I'll rephrase it. I'm glad you told me. 1 | L | O Let me show you Plaintiff's Exhibit |
| minutes from the time of the accident? MR. HENDERSON: If you know. 20 Q. You can answer, if you know. 21 A. No, I don't know. 22 Q. I'm asking your opinion. You don't know whether or not it was less than five Page 130 1 minutes? A. No, I'm not sure. 3 Q. Ms. Baldwin, isn't it true that you don't know for a fact, do you, that at the time of your backing up the accident happened immediately thereafter? A. Well, as I pulled to my right and got on that ramp going up, it was no time. Q. When you say no time, you mean pretty instantaneous after that? A. Right. Q. And to get on the ramp, would you have had to back up to get on that ramp? A. Yes, I would. Q. Yesterday you had mentioned at some point you were going to turn left. Do you remember saying that? A. Right. Q. Will you show us — Scratch that. Did you have a chance to turn left before the accident? A. I might have. But it looked like all I | 1: | want to be sure we both understand. Okay? | 1 | Fifty-five that Mr. Collins just showed you. |
| minutes from the time that you know. 18 until the time of the accident? 19 MR. HENDERSON: If you know. 20 Q. You can answer, if you know. 21 A. No, I don't know. 22 Q. I'm asking your opinion. You don't know whether or not it was less than five Page 130 1 minutes? 2 A. No, I'm not sure. 3 Q. Ms. Baldwin, isn't it true that you don't know for a fact, do you, that at the time of your backing up the accident happened immediately thereafter? 7 A. Well, as I pulled to my right and got on that ramp going up, it was no time. 9 Q. When you say no time, you mean pretty instantaneous after that? 1 A. Right. 1 Q. And to get on the ramp, would you have had to back up to get on that ramp? 1 A. Yes, I would. 2 Q. Yesterday you had mentioned at some point you were going to turn left. Do you remember saying that? 3 A. Right. 4 A. Right. 5 Q. Will you show us Scratch that. Did you have a chance to turn left before the accident? 4 A. I might have. But it looked like all I | 10 | 6 Was the period of time less than five | 1 | He represented those letters POI. Would you |
| MR. HENDERSON: If you know. Q. You can answer, if you know. 1 A. No, I don't know. 22 Q. I'm asking your opinion. You don't know whether or not it was less than five Page 130 1 minutes? A. No, I'm not sure. Q. Ms. Baldwin, isn't it true that you don't know for a fact, do you, that at the time of your backing up the accident happened immediately thereafter? A. Well, as I pulled to my right and got on that ramp going up, it was no time. Q. When you say no time, you mean pretty instantaneous after that? A. Right. Q. Yesterday you had mentioned at some point you were going to turn left. Do you remember saying that? A. Right. Q. Will you show us — Scratch that. Did you have a chance to turn left before the accident? A. Imight have in the Envolved as show in Plaintiff's Exhibit Fifty-five? A. No. 23 answered. Assuming a police officer or the facts established that the point of impact between the vehicles was depicted as show in Plaintiff's Exhibit Fifty-five? A. No. 24 A. No. 25 A. No. 26 A. No. 27 A. No. 28 A. No. 29 A. No. 20 I'll even rephrase it even though you answered. Assuming a police officer or the facts established that the point of impact between the vehicles was depicted as show in Plaintiff's Exhibit Fifty-five? A. No. 26 A. No. 27 A. No. 28 A. No. 29 A. No. 20 Ma'am? A. No. It's too much in that picture. That—just disregard all of this stuff. Q. When you say suff, you mean the cars the are in the picture? A. Yes, these. Q. But the scene of the accident, that's a fair depiction, would you agree, with the exception of the cars? Is that right? A. Well, I don't know because I wouldn't know becaus | 1' | 7 minutes from the time that you backed up | | have any reason to disagree with the police |
| Detween the vehicles was depicted as show in Plaintiff's Exhibit Fifty-five? A. No, I don't know. Q. I'm asking your opinion. You don't know whether or not it was less than five Page 130 I minutes? A. No, I'm not sure. Q. Ms. Baldwin, isn't it true that you don't know for a fact, do you, that at the time of your backing up the accident happened immediately thereafter? A. Well, as I pulled to my right and got on that ramp going up, it was no time. Q. When you say no time, you mean pretty instantaneous after that? A. Right. Q. Yesterday you had mentioned at some point you were going to turn left. Do you remember saying that? A. Right. Q. Will you show us — Scratch that. Did you have a chance to turn left before the accident? A. I minutes? A. No. 20 Till even rephrase it even though you in Plaintiff's Exhibit Fifty-five? A. No. 21 A. No. 22 A. No. 23 answered. Assuming a police officer or the facts established that the point of impact is located on Plaintiff's Exhibit Fifty-five? A. No. A. No. A. No. A. No. Q. Ma'an: A. No. Q. Ma'an: A. No. Q. Ma'an: A. No. When you say sut fit you mean the cars the are in the picture? A. Yes, I would. A. Yes, I would. A. Yes, I would. C. Yesterday you had mentioned at some point you were going to turn left. Do you have a chance to turn left before the accident? A. Right. A. R | 1 | 8 until the time of the accident? | | officer's opinion that the point of impact |
| 21 A. No, I don't know. 22 Q. I'm asking your opinion. You don't know whether or not it was less than five Page 130 1 minutes? 2 A. No, I'm not sure. 3 Q. Ms. Baldwin, isn't it true that you don't know for a fact, do you, that at the time of your backing up the accident happened immediately thereafter? 4 A. Well, as I pulled to my right and got on that ramp going up, it was no time. 9 Q. When you say no time, you mean pretty instantaneous after that? 11 A. Right. 12 Q. And to get on the ramp, would you have had to back up to get on that ramp? 14 A. Yes, I would. 15 Q. Yesterday you had mentioned at some point you were going to turn left. Do you remember saying that? 18 A. Right. 19 Q. Will you show us Scratch that. Did you have a cacident? 20 A. I mieht have. But it looked like all I | 1.5 | 9 MR. HENDERSON: If you know. | | between the vehicles was depicted as shown |
| Q. I'm asking your opinion. You don't know whether or not it was less than five Page 130 I minutes? A. No, I'm not sure. Q. Ms. Baldwin, isn't it true that you don't know for a fact, do you, that at the time of your backing up the accident happened immediately thereafter? A. Well, as I pulled to my right and got on that ramp going up, it was no time. Q. When you say no time, you mean pretty instantaneous after that? A. Right. Q. And to get on the ramp, would you have had to back up to get on that ramp? A. Yes, I would. Yes, I would. A. Right. Q. Will you show us Scratch that. Did you have a ccident? A. I might have. But it looked like all I | 2 | 0 Q. You can answer, if you know. | | in Plaintiff's Exhibit Fifty-five? |
| whether or not it was less than five Page 130 I minutes? A. No, I'm not sure. Q. Ms. Baldwin, isn't it true that you don't know for a fact, do you, that at the time of your backing up the accident happened immediately thereafter? A. Well, as I pulled to my right and got on that ramp going up, it was no time. Q. When you say no time, you mean pretty instantaneous after that? A. Right. Q. And to get on the ramp, would you have had to back up to get on that ramp? A. Yes, I would. Q. Yesterday you had mentioned at some point you were going to turn left. Do you remember saying that? A. Right. Q. Will you show us Scratch that. Did you have a chance to turn left before the accident? A. I might have. But it looked like all I | 2 | 1 A. No, I don't know. | 1 | |
| 1 minutes? 2 A. No, I'm not sure. 3 Q. Ms. Baldwin, isn't it true that you don't know for a fact, do you, that at the time of your backing up the accident happened immediately thereafter? 4 A. Well, as I pulled to my right and got on that ramp going up, it was no time. 9 Q. When you say no time, you mean pretty instantaneous after that? 11 A. Right. 12 Q. And to get on the ramp, would you have had to back up to get on that ramp? 14 A. Yes, I would. 15 Q. Yesterday you had mentioned at some point you were going to turn left. Do you remember saying that? 16 A. Right. 17 A. Right. 18 A. Right. 19 Q. Will you show us Scratch that. Did you have a chance to turn left before the accident? 20 A. I minutes? 21 answered. Assuming a police officer or th facts established that the point of impact is located on Plaintiff's Exhibit Fifty-five as you are looking at here, would you have any reason whatsoever to disagree with the A. No. 4 No. 7 Q. Ma'am? 8 A. No. It's too much in that picture. That just disregard all of this stuff. 9 Q. When you say stuff, you mean the cars the are in the picture? 10 A. Yes, these. 11 A. Yes, these. 12 A. Yes, these. 13 C. But the scene of the accident, that's a fain depiction, would you agree, with the exception of the cars? Is that right? 14 A. Right. 15 Q. Will you show us Scratch that. Did you have a chance to turn left before the accident? 16 A. Minute of impact is located on Plaintiff's Exhibit Fifty-five as you are looking at here, would you have any reason whatsoever to disagree with the facts established that the point of impact is located on Plaintiff's Exhibit Fifty-five as you are looking at here, would you have any reason whatsoever to disagree with the facts established that the point of impact is located on Plaintiff's Exhibit fifty-five as you are looking at here, would you have any reason whatsoever to disagree with the facts established that the point of impact is located on Plaintiff's Exhibit fifty-five as you are looking at here, would you have any reason whatsoeve | 2 | 2 Q. I'm asking your opinion. You don't know | | O I'll even rephrase it even though you |
| 1 minutes? 2 A. No, I'm not sure. 3 Q. Ms. Baldwin, isn't it true that you don't 4 know for a fact, do you, that at the time of 5 your backing up the accident happened 6 immediately thereafter? 7 A. Well, as I pulled to my right and got on 8 that ramp going up, it was no time. 9 Q. When you say no time, you mean pretty 10 instantaneous after that? 11 A. Right. 12 Q. And to get on the ramp, would you have had 13 to back up to get on that ramp? 14 A. Yes, I would. 15 Q. Yesterday you had mentioned at some point 16 you were going to turn left. Do you 17 remember saying that? 18 A. Right. 19 Q. Will you show us Scratch that. Did you 19 have a chance to turn left before the 20 accident? 21 A. I might have. But it looked like all I | 2 | whether or not it was less than five | 23 | Q. 11 0102-14- |
| 1 minutes? 2 A. No, I'm not sure. 3 Q. Ms. Baldwin, isn't it true that you don't know for a fact, do you, that at the time of your backing up the accident happened immediately thereafter? 7 A. Well, as I pulled to my right and got on that ramp going up, it was no time. 9 Q. When you say no time, you mean pretty instantaneous after that? 11 A. Right. 12 Q. And to get on the ramp, would you have had to back up to get on that ramp? 14 A. Yes, I would. 15 Q. Yesterday you had mentioned at some point you were going to turn left. Do you remember saying that? 18 A. Right. 19 Q. Will you show us Scratch that. Did you have a chance to turn left before the accident? 2 A. I might have. But it looked like all I | - | Page 130 | | Page 132 |
| 1 minutes? 2 A. No, I'm not sure. 3 Q. Ms. Baldwin, isn't it true that you don't know for a fact, do you, that at the time of your backing up the accident happened immediately thereafter? 4 A. Well, as I pulled to my right and got on that ramp going up, it was no time. 9 Q. When you say no time, you mean pretty instantaneous after that? 11 A. Right. 12 Q. And to get on the ramp, would you have had to back up to get on that ramp? 14 A. Yes, I would. 15 Q. Yesterday you had mentioned at some point you were going to turn left. Do you remember saying that? 16 A. Right. 17 A. Right. 18 A. Right. 19 Q. Will you show us Scratch that. Did you have a chance to turn left before the accident? 20 A. In mot sure. 3 G. Ms. Baldwin, isn't it true that you don't know because I would you have as you are looking at here, would you have as you are looking at here, would you have any reason whatsoever to disagree with the A. No. 4 No. It's too much in that picture. That just disregard all of this stuff. 4 No. Well, as I pulled to my right and got on that ramp you have a back up to get on the ramp, would you have had to back up to get on that ramp? 4 A. Yes, I would. 5 Yesterday you had mentioned at some point you were going to turn left. Do you remember saying that? 6 A. No. 7 Q. Ma'am? 8 A. No. It's too much in that picture. That just disregard all of this stuff. 9 Q. When you say stuff, you mean the cars the are in the picture? 14 A. Well, I don't know because I wouldn't know be | | | 1 . | answered Assuming a police officer or the |
| 2 A. No, 1m not sure. 3 Q. Ms. Baldwin, isn't it true that you don't 4 know for a fact, do you, that at the time of 5 your backing up the accident happened 6 immediately thereafter? 7 A. Well, as I pulled to my right and got on 8 that ramp going up, it was no time. 9 Q. When you say no time, you mean pretty 10 instantaneous after that? 11 A. Right. 12 Q. And to get on the ramp, would you have had 13 to back up to get on that ramp? 14 A. Yes, I would. 15 Q. Yesterday you had mentioned at some point 16 you were going to turn left. Do you 17 remember saying that? 18 A. Right. 19 Q. Will you show us Scratch that. Did you have a chance to turn left before the 20 accident? 21 A. I might have. But it looked like all I | | <u> </u> | | facts established that the point of impact |
| know for a fact, do you, that at the time of your backing up the accident happened immediately thereafter? A. Well, as I pulled to my right and got on that ramp going up, it was no time. Q. When you say no time, you mean pretty instantaneous after that? A. Right. Q. And to get on the ramp, would you have had to back up to get on that ramp? A. Yes, I would. Yes, I would. Yes, I would. Yes, I would. A. Right. A. Right. A. Right. A. Well, I don't know because I wouldn't kn if any cars were down there. When you say stuff, you mean the cars the accident, that's a fair depiction, would you agree, with the exception of the cars? Is that right? A. Well, I don't know because I wouldn't kn if any cars were down there. When you say stuff, you mean the cars the accident, that's a fair depiction, would you agree, with the exception of the cars? Is that right? A. Well, I don't know because I wouldn't kn if any cars were down there. When you say stuff, you mean the cars the accident, that's a fair depiction, would you agree, with the exception of the cars? Is that right? A. Well, I don't know because I wouldn't kn if any cars were down there. When you say stuff, you mean the cars the accident, that's a fair depiction, would you agree, with the exception of the cars? Is that right? A. Well, I don't know because I wouldn't kn if any cars were down there. When you say stuff, you mean the cars the accident, that's a fair depiction, would you agree, with the exception of the cars? Is that right? A. Well, I don't know because I wouldn't kn if any cars were down there. When you say stuff, you mean the cars the accident, that's a fair depiction, would you agree, with the exception of the cars? Is that right? A. Well, I don't know because I wouldn't kn if any cars were down there. When you say stuff, you mean the cars the accident, that's a fair depiction, would you agree, with the exception of the cars? Is that right? A. Well, I don't know because I wouldn't kn if any cars were down there. | | 2 A. No, I'm not sure. | | is located on Plaintiff's Exhibit Fifty-five |
| 4 know for a fact, to yot, that at hold your backing up the accident happened immediately thereafter? 5 your backing up the accident happened immediately thereafter? 6 immediately thereafter? 7 A. Well, as I pulled to my right and got on that ramp going up, it was no time. 9 Q. When you say no time, you mean pretty instantaneous after that? 11 A. Right. 12 Q. And to get on the ramp, would you have had to back up to get on that ramp? 14 A. Yes, I would. 15 Q. Yesterday you had mentioned at some point you were going to turn left. Do you remember saying that? 16 A. No. 17 Q. Ma'am? 18 A. No. It's too much in that picture. That—just disregard all of this stuff. 10 Q. When you say stuff, you mean the cars the are in the picture? 11 A. Yes, these. 12 Q. But the scene of the accident, that's a fair depiction, would you agree, with the exception of the cars? Is that right? 18 A. Right. 19 Q. Will you show us — Scratch that. Did you have a chance to turn left before the accident? 20 A L might have. But it looked like all I | | 3 O Ms. Baldwin, isn't it true that you don't | 1 - | |
| your backing up the accident? A. Well, as I pulled to my right and got on that ramp going up, it was no time. 9 Q. When you say no time, you mean pretty instantaneous after that? 11 A. Right. 12 Q. And to get on the ramp, would you have had to back up to get on that ramp? 14 A. Yes, I would. 15 Q. Yesterday you had mentioned at some point you were going to turn left. Do you remember saying that? 16 A. No. It's too much in that picture. That—just disregard all of this stuff. 10 Q. When you say stuff, you mean the cars the are in the picture? 11 A. Yes, these. 12 A. Well, I don't know because I wouldn't know becaus | | 7 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 | 1 | as you are looking at here, would you have |
| 7 A. Well, as I pulled to my right and got on 8 that ramp going up, it was no time. 9 Q. When you say no time, you mean pretty 10 instantaneous after that? 11 A. Right. 12 Q. And to get on the ramp, would you have had to back up to get on that ramp? 14 A. Yes, I would. 15 Q. Yesterday you had mentioned at some point you were going to turn left. Do you remember saying that? 18 A. Right. 19 Q. Will you show us Scratch that. Did you have a chance to turn left before the accident? 20 A I might have. But it looked like all I | - | A know for a fact, do you, that at the time of | | as you are looking at here, would you have |
| that ramp going up, it was no time. Q. When you say no time, you mean pretty instantaneous after that? A. Right. Q. And to get on the ramp, would you have had to back up to get on that ramp? A. Yes, I would. Q. Yesterday you had mentioned at some point you were going to turn left. Do you remember saying that? A. Right. A. Right. A. Well, I don't know because I wouldn't kn if any cars were down there. Q. Ms. Baldwin, I'm going to turn your attention real quick and go over some questions that I had written down when Mr. Collins was asking you questions. I'm going to try to do my best not to repeat | | know for a fact, do you, that at the time of your backing up the accident happened | 5 | as you are looking at here, would you have any reason whatsoever to disagree with that? |
| you were going to turn left. Do you remember saying that? A. Right. A. Right. C. Yesterday you had mentioned at some point you were going to turn left. Do you remember saying that? A. Right. A. Right. A. Yes, I would. C. Yesterday you had mentioned at some point you were going to turn left. Do you remember saying that? A. Right. A. Right. A. Well, I don't know because I wouldn't know because I wouldn't know had if any cars were down there. C. Ms. Baldwin, I'm going to turn your attention real quick and go over some questions that I had written down when have a chance to turn left before the accident? A. I might have. But it looked like all I | | know for a fact, do you, that at the time of your backing up the accident happened immediately thereafter? | 5 6 | as you are looking at here, would you have any reason whatsoever to disagree with that? A. No. |
| instantaneous after that? 1. A. Right. 1. Q. And to get on the ramp, would you have had to back up to get on that ramp? 1. A. Yes, I would. 1. Yesterday you had mentioned at some point you were going to turn left. Do you remember saying that? 1. A. Right. 1. Q. When you say stuff, you mean the cars the are in the picture? 1. A. Yes, these. 1. Q. But the scene of the accident, that's a fair depiction, would you agree, with the exception of the cars? Is that right? 1. A. Right. 1. A. Right. 1. A. Right. 1. Well, I don't know because I wouldn't know beca | | know for a fact, do you, that at the time of your backing up the accident happened immediately thereafter? A. Well, as I pulled to my right and got on | 5 6 7 | as you are looking at here, would you have any reason whatsoever to disagree with that? A. No. O. Ma'am? |
| 11 A. Right. 12 Q. And to get on the ramp, would you have had to back up to get on that ramp? 13 to back up to get on that ramp? 14 A. Yes, I would. 15 Q. Yesterday you had mentioned at some point you were going to turn left. Do you remember saying that? 16 A. Right. 17 remember saying that? 18 A. Right. 19 Q. Will you show us Scratch that. Did you have a chance to turn left before the accident? 20 A. I might have. But it looked like all I | | know for a fact, do you, that at the time of your backing up the accident happened immediately thereafter? A. Well, as I pulled to my right and got on that ramp going up, it was no time. | 5 6 7 8 | as you are looking at here, would you have any reason whatsoever to disagree with that? A. No. Q. Ma'am? A. No. It's too much in that picture. That |
| 11 A. Right. 12 Q. And to get on the ramp, would you have had 13 to back up to get on that ramp? 14 A. Yes, I would. 15 Q. Yesterday you had mentioned at some point 16 you were going to turn left. Do you 17 remember saying that? 18 A. Right. 19 Q. Will you show us Scratch that. Did you 19 have a chance to turn left before the 20 accident? 21 A I might have. But it looked like all I 22 A. Yes, these. 23 A. Yes, these. 24 A. Yes, these. 26 But the scene of the accident, that's a fair depiction, would you agree, with the exception of the cars? Is that right? 27 A. Well, I don't know because I wouldn't know if any cars were down there. 28 Q. Ms. Baldwin, I'm going to turn your attention real quick and go over some questions that I had written down when Mr. Collins was asking you questions. I'm going to try to do my best not to repeat | | know for a fact, do you, that at the time of your backing up the accident happened immediately thereafter? A. Well, as I pulled to my right and got on that ramp going up, it was no time. O. When you say no time, you mean pretty | 5 6 7 8 9 | as you are looking at here, would you have any reason whatsoever to disagree with that? A. No. Q. Ma'am? A. No. It's too much in that picture. That iust disregard all of this stuff. |
| 12 Q. And to get on the ramp, would you have a chance to turn left before the accident? 13 to back up to get on that ramp? 14 A. Yes, I would. 15 Q. Yesterday you had mentioned at some point you were going to turn left. Do you remember saying that? 16 A. Right. 17 A. Right. 18 A. Right. 19 Q. But the scene of the accident, that's a fair depiction, would you agree, with the exception of the cars? Is that right? 16 A. Well, I don't know because I wouldn't know because I would | | know for a fact, do you, that at the time of your backing up the accident happened immediately thereafter? A. Well, as I pulled to my right and got on that ramp going up, it was no time. Q. When you say no time, you mean pretty instantaneous after that? | 5 6 7 8 9 | as you are looking at here, would you have any reason whatsoever to disagree with that? A. No. Q. Ma'am? A. No. It's too much in that picture. That just disregard all of this stuff. Q. When you say stuff, you mean the cars that |
| depiction, would you agree, with the exception of the cars? Is that right? A. Yes, I would. Yesterday you had mentioned at some point you were going to turn left. Do you remember saying that? A. Right. O. Will you show us Scratch that. Did you have a chance to turn left before the accident? A. I might have. But it looked like all I | | know for a fact, do you, that at the time of your backing up the accident happened immediately thereafter? A. Well, as I pulled to my right and got on that ramp going up, it was no time. Q. When you say no time, you mean pretty instantaneous after that? | 5 6 7 8 9 10 | as you are looking at here, would you have any reason whatsoever to disagree with that? A. No. Q. Ma'am? A. No. It's too much in that picture. That — just disregard all of this stuff. Q. When you say stuff, you mean the cars that are in the picture? A. Yes, these. |
| 14 A. Yes, I Would. 15 Q. Yesterday you had mentioned at some point 16 you were going to turn left. Do you 17 remember saying that? 18 A. Right. 19 Q. Will you show us Scratch that. Did you 19 have a chance to turn left before the 20 accident? A. I might have. But it looked like all I 15 exception of the cars? Is that right? A. Well, I don't know because I wouldn't kn if any cars were down there. Q. Ms. Baldwin, I'm going to turn your attention real quick and go over some questions that I had written down when Mr. Collins was asking you questions. I'm going to try to do my best not to repeat | | know for a fact, do you, that at the time of your backing up the accident happened immediately thereafter? A. Well, as I pulled to my right and got on that ramp going up, it was no time. Q. When you say no time, you mean pretty instantaneous after that? A. Right. O. And to get on the ramp, would you have had | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | as you are looking at here, would you have any reason whatsoever to disagree with that? A. No. Q. Ma'am? A. No. It's too much in that picture. That — just disregard all of this stuff. Q. When you say stuff, you mean the cars that are in the picture? A. Yes, these. |
| 16 you were going to turn left. Do you 17 remember saying that? 18 A. Right. 19 Q. Will you show us Scratch that. Did you 20 have a chance to turn left before the 21 accident? 22 A I might have. But it looked like all I 16 A. Well, I don't know because I wouldn't kn | | know for a fact, do you, that at the time of your backing up the accident happened immediately thereafter? A. Well, as I pulled to my right and got on that ramp going up, it was no time. Q. When you say no time, you mean pretty instantaneous after that? A. Right. A. Right. A. And to get on the ramp, would you have had to back up to get on that ramp? | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | as you are looking at here, would you have any reason whatsoever to disagree with that? A. No. Q. Ma'am? A. No. It's too much in that picture. That just disregard all of this stuff. Q. When you say stuff, you mean the cars that are in the picture? A. Yes, these. Q. But the scene of the accident, that's a fair depiction, would you agree, with the |
| 16 you were going to turn left. Bo you 17 remember saying that? 18 A. Right. 19 Q. Will you show us Scratch that. Did you 20 have a chance to turn left before the 21 accident? A. I might have. But it looked like all I 17 if any cars were down there. 18 Q. Ms. Baldwin, I'm going to turn your 20 attention real quick and go over some questions that I had written down when 21 Mr. Collins was asking you questions. I'm 22 going to try to do my best not to repeat | | know for a fact, do you, that at the time of your backing up the accident happened immediately thereafter? A. Well, as I pulled to my right and got on that ramp going up, it was no time. Q. When you say no time, you mean pretty instantaneous after that? A. Right. Q. And to get on the ramp, would you have had to back up to get on that ramp? | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | as you are looking at here, would you have any reason whatsoever to disagree with that? A. No. Q. Ma'am? A. No. It's too much in that picture. That — just disregard all of this stuff. Q. When you say stuff, you mean the cars that are in the picture? A. Yes, these. Q. But the scene of the accident, that's a fair depiction, would you agree, with the exception of the cars? Is that right? |
| 17 remember saying that: 18 A. Right. 19 Q. Will you show us Scratch that. Did you 20 have a chance to turn left before the 21 accident? 22 A. I might have. But it looked like all I 23 A. I might have. But it looked like all I 24 Q. Ms. Baldwin, I'm going to turn your 25 attention real quick and go over some 26 questions that I had written down when 27 Mr. Collins was asking you questions. I'm 28 going to try to do my best not to repeat | | know for a fact, do you, that at the time of your backing up the accident happened immediately thereafter? A. Well, as I pulled to my right and got on that ramp going up, it was no time. Q. When you say no time, you mean pretty instantaneous after that? A. Right. Q. And to get on the ramp, would you have had to back up to get on that ramp? A. Yes, I would. O. Yesterday you had mentioned at some point | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | as you are looking at here, would you have any reason whatsoever to disagree with that? A. No. Q. Ma'am? A. No. It's too much in that picture. That — just disregard all of this stuff. Q. When you say stuff, you mean the cars that are in the picture? A. Yes, these. Q. But the scene of the accident, that's a fair depiction, would you agree, with the exception of the cars? Is that right? |
| 18 A. Right. 19 Q. Will you show us Scratch that. Did you 20 have a chance to turn left before the 21 accident? 22 A I might have. But it looked like all I 23 A I might have. But it looked like all I 24 attention real quick and go over some questions that I had written down when 25 Mr. Collins was asking you questions. I'm 26 going to try to do my best not to repeat | | know for a fact, do you, that at the time of your backing up the accident happened immediately thereafter? A. Well, as I pulled to my right and got on that ramp going up, it was no time. Q. When you say no time, you mean pretty instantaneous after that? A. Right. Q. And to get on the ramp, would you have had to back up to get on that ramp? A. Yes, I would. Q. Yesterday you had mentioned at some point you were going to turn left. Do you | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | as you are looking at here, would you have any reason whatsoever to disagree with that? A. No. Q. Ma'am? A. No. It's too much in that picture. That just disregard all of this stuff. Q. When you say stuff, you mean the cars that are in the picture? A. Yes, these. Q. But the scene of the accident, that's a fair depiction, would you agree, with the exception of the cars? Is that right? A. Well, I don't know because I wouldn't know if any cars were down there. |
| 19 Q. Will you show us Scratch that. But you have a chance to turn left before the 20 have a chance to turn left before the 21 accident? 22 A I might have. But it looked like all I 22 going to try to do my best not to repeat 23 A I might have. But it looked like all I | | know for a fact, do you, that at the time of your backing up the accident happened immediately thereafter? A. Well, as I pulled to my right and got on that ramp going up, it was no time. When you say no time, you mean pretty instantaneous after that? A. Right. A. Right. A. And to get on the ramp, would you have had to back up to get on that ramp? A. Yes, I would. Yesterday you had mentioned at some point you were going to turn left. Do you remember saying that? | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | as you are looking at here, would you have any reason whatsoever to disagree with that? A. No. Q. Ma'am? A. No. It's too much in that picture. That — just disregard all of this stuff. Q. When you say stuff, you mean the cars that are in the picture? A. Yes, these. Q. But the scene of the accident, that's a fair depiction, would you agree, with the exception of the cars? Is that right? A. Well, I don't know because I wouldn't know if any cars were down there. O. Ms. Baldwin, I'm going to turn your |
| 20 have a chance to thin left below all I 21 accident? 21 Mr. Collins was asking you questions. I'm 22 going to try to do my best not to repeat 23 A I might have. But it looked like all I 24 going to try to do my best not to repeat | | know for a fact, do you, that at the time of your backing up the accident happened immediately thereafter? A. Well, as I pulled to my right and got on that ramp going up, it was no time. Q. When you say no time, you mean pretty instantaneous after that? A. Right. Q. And to get on the ramp, would you have had to back up to get on that ramp? A. Yes, I would. Q. Yesterday you had mentioned at some point you were going to turn left. Do you remember saying that? | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | as you are looking at here, would you have any reason whatsoever to disagree with that? A. No. Q. Ma'am? A. No. It's too much in that picture. That — just disregard all of this stuff. Q. When you say stuff, you mean the cars that are in the picture? A. Yes, these. Q. But the scene of the accident, that's a fair depiction, would you agree, with the exception of the cars? Is that right? A. Well, I don't know because I wouldn't know if any cars were down there. Q. Ms. Baldwin, I'm going to turn your attention real quick and go over some |
| 21 accident? 22 A I might have. But it looked like all I 22 going to try to do my best not to repeat | | know for a fact, do you, that at the time of your backing up the accident happened immediately thereafter? A. Well, as I pulled to my right and got on that ramp going up, it was no time. When you say no time, you mean pretty instantaneous after that? A. Right. A. Right. A. And to get on the ramp, would you have had to back up to get on that ramp? A. Yes, I would. Yesterday you had mentioned at some point you were going to turn left. Do you remember saying that? A. Right. A. Right. A. Right. Will you show us Scratch that. Did you | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | as you are looking at here, would you have any reason whatsoever to disagree with that? A. No. Q. Ma'am? A. No. It's too much in that picture. That — just disregard all of this stuff. Q. When you say stuff, you mean the cars that are in the picture? A. Yes, these. Q. But the scene of the accident, that's a fair depiction, would you agree, with the exception of the cars? Is that right? A. Well, I don't know because I wouldn't know if any cars were down there. Q. Ms. Baldwin, I'm going to turn your attention real quick and go over some questions that I had written down when |
| 177 A Imjort nave. Dut it looked mee are | | know for a fact, do you, that at the time of your backing up the accident happened immediately thereafter? A. Well, as I pulled to my right and got on that ramp going up, it was no time. When you say no time, you mean pretty instantaneous after that? A. Right. A. Right. A. And to get on the ramp, would you have had to back up to get on that ramp? A. Yes, I would. Yesterday you had mentioned at some point you were going to turn left. Do you remember saying that? A. Right. A. Right. Will you show us Scratch that. Did you have a chance to turn left before the | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | as you are looking at here, would you have any reason whatsoever to disagree with that? A. No. Q. Ma'am? A. No. It's too much in that picture. That — just disregard all of this stuff. Q. When you say stuff, you mean the cars that are in the picture? A. Yes, these. Q. But the scene of the accident, that's a fair depiction, would you agree, with the exception of the cars? Is that right? A. Well, I don't know because I wouldn't know if any cars were down there. Q. Ms. Baldwin, I'm going to turn your attention real quick and go over some questions that I had written down when Mr. Collins was asking you questions. I'm |
| | | know for a fact, do you, that at the time of your backing up the accident happened immediately thereafter? A. Well, as I pulled to my right and got on that ramp going up, it was no time. Q. When you say no time, you mean pretty instantaneous after that? A. Right. Q. And to get on the ramp, would you have had to back up to get on that ramp? A. Yes, I would. Q. Yesterday you had mentioned at some point you were going to turn left. Do you remember saying that? A. Right. Q. Will you show us Scratch that. Did you have a chance to turn left before the accident? | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | as you are looking at here, would you have any reason whatsoever to disagree with that? A. No. Q. Ma'am? A. No. It's too much in that picture. That — just disregard all of this stuff. Q. When you say stuff, you mean the cars that are in the picture? A. Yes, these. Q. But the scene of the accident, that's a fair depiction, would you agree, with the exception of the cars? Is that right? A. Well, I don't know because I wouldn't know if any cars were down there. Q. Ms. Baldwin, I'm going to turn your attention real quick and go over some questions that I had written down when Mr. Collins was asking you questions. I'm going to try to do my best not to repeat |
| 23 could see was that 85 is just going on and | | know for a fact, do you, that at the time of your backing up the accident happened immediately thereafter? A. Well, as I pulled to my right and got on that ramp going up, it was no time. Q. When you say no time, you mean pretty instantaneous after that? A. Right. Q. And to get on the ramp, would you have had to back up to get on that ramp? A. Yes, I would. Q. Yesterday you had mentioned at some point you were going to turn left. Do you remember saying that? A. Right. Q. Will you show us Scratch that. Did you have a chance to turn left before the accident? A. I might have. But it looked like all I | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | as you are looking at here, would you have any reason whatsoever to disagree with that? A. No. Q. Ma'am? A. No. It's too much in that picture. That — just disregard all of this stuff. Q. When you say stuff, you mean the cars that are in the picture? A. Yes, these. Q. But the scene of the accident, that's a fair depiction, would you agree, with the exception of the cars? Is that right? A. Well, I don't know because I wouldn't know if any cars were down there. Q. Ms. Baldwin, I'm going to turn your attention real quick and go over some questions that I had written down when Mr. Collins was asking you questions. I'm |

| 1 | | 1 | |
|--|--|---|---|
| | Page 133 | | Page 135 |
| 1 | few. | 1 | form. |
| 2 | Do you have any children? | 2 | Q. You can answer. |
| 3 | A. No. | 3 | A. Has it ever been a time that I failed to |
| 4 | Q. Have you ever been married? | 4 | take |
| 5 | A. Yes. | 5 | Q. Some medication, whatever it be? |
| 6 | Q. Who were you married to? | 6 | A. I would say no. Sometime during the day I |
| 7 | A. Renzie L. Baldwin. | 7 | take it. It might not be at the same time. |
| 8 | Q. Was that your only marriage? | 8 | Q. What types of symptoms were you experiencing |
| 9 | A. Yes. | 9 | that made you get these medications for |
| 10 | Q. Have you ever served in the military? | 10 | dementia? |
| 11 | A. No. | 11 | A. I guess it was dizziness. |
| 12 | Q. Mr. Collins talked about your medical | 12 | Q. Forgetfulness? |
| 13 | conditions yesterday, and you provided us | 13 | A. No. Just dizzy. |
| 14 | with an exhibit showing your medications. | 14 | Q. Confusion? |
| 15 | Do you remember that? | 15 | A. No. I wasn't confused. I was just you |
| 16 | A. Yes. | 16 | know, I possibly couldn't walk straight. |
| 17 | Q. I want to ask you something about the drug | 17 | Q. Have you ever been diagnosed with |
| 18 | Namenda. | 18 | Alzheimer's? |
| 19 | A. Namenda? | 19 | MR. HENDERSON: Object to the |
| 20 | Q. Yes, ma'am. | 20 | form. |
| 21 | A. N-a-m-e-n-d-a. | 21 | Q. Have you ever heard any doctor tell you that |
| 22 | Q. Correct. Do you take that? | 22 | you had Alzheimer's? |
| 23 | A. Yes. | 23 | A. No. |
| | Page 134 | | Page 136 |
| 1 | Q. And based on your response yesterday, you | 1 | MR. HENDERSON: Object to the |
| 2 | indicated that you had been diagnosed with | 2 | form. |
| 3 | dementia; is that correct? | 3 | Q. You haven't? |
| 4 | A. Dementia. | 4 | A (Nithmong shaltes hood) |
| 5 | MR. HENDERSON: I don't know if | , , | A. (Witness shakes head.) |
| - | MR. HENDERSON. I don't know ii | 5 | Q. Ma'am, is that right? Do you want me to |
| 1 | | i | |
| 6 | she said she was diagnosed with dementia. She said she took it | 5 | Q. Ma'am, is that right? Do you want me to repeat my question? Are you still thinking? |
| 6 7 | she said she was diagnosed with | 5 6 | Q. Ma'am, is that right? Do you want me to |
| 6 7 8 | she said she was diagnosed with dementia. She said she took it | 5 6 7 | Q. Ma'am, is that right? Do you want me to repeat my question? Are you still thinking?A. No. You can repeat it. Has anybody ever |
| 6 7 8 9 | she said she was diagnosed with dementia. She said she took it for dementia. MR. WALLER: I'll rephrase it. | 5 6 7 8 | Q. Ma'am, is that right? Do you want me to repeat my question? Are you still thinking?A. No. You can repeat it. Has anybody ever diagnosed me with Alzheimer's? |
| 6 7 8 | she said she was diagnosed with dementia. She said she took it for dementia. MR. WALLER: I'll rephrase it. | 5 6 7 8 9 | Q. Ma'am, is that right? Do you want me to repeat my question? Are you still thinking?A. No. You can repeat it. Has anybody ever diagnosed me with Alzheimer's?Q. Yes. |
| 6 7 8 9 10 | she said she was diagnosed with dementia. She said she took it for dementia. MR. WALLER: I'll rephrase it. Q. Do you take the Namenda for dementia? | 5 6 7 8 9 | Q. Ma'am, is that right? Do you want me to repeat my question? Are you still thinking? A. No. You can repeat it. Has anybody ever diagnosed me with Alzheimer's? Q. Yes. A. No. |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 | she said she was diagnosed with dementia. She said she took it for dementia. MR. WALLER: I'll rephrase it. Q. Do you take the Namenda for dementia? A. Yes. | 5 6 7 8 9 10 | Q. Ma'am, is that right? Do you want me to repeat my question? Are you still thinking? A. No. You can repeat it. Has anybody ever diagnosed me with Alzheimer's? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. Has any doctor told you that the Namenda medication, one of the side effects could be confusion? |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | she said she was diagnosed with dementia. She said she took it for dementia. MR. WALLER: I'll rephrase it. Q. Do you take the Namenda for dementia? A. Yes. Q. And how long have you been taking any | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | Q. Ma'am, is that right? Do you want me to repeat my question? Are you still thinking? A. No. You can repeat it. Has anybody ever diagnosed me with Alzheimer's? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. Has any doctor told you that the Namenda medication, one of the side effects could be |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | she said she was diagnosed with dementia. She said she took it for dementia. MR. WALLER: I'll rephrase it. Q. Do you take the Namenda for dementia? A. Yes. Q. And how long have you been taking any medication for dementia? | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Q. Ma'am, is that right? Do you want me to repeat my question? Are you still thinking? A. No. You can repeat it. Has anybody ever diagnosed me with Alzheimer's? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. Has any doctor told you that the Namenda medication, one of the side effects could be confusion? A. No. Q. Your last doctor that you saw in Georgia |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | she said she was diagnosed with dementia. She said she took it for dementia. MR. WALLER: I'll rephrase it. Q. Do you take the Namenda for dementia? A. Yes. Q. And how long have you been taking any medication for dementia? A. I don't know. | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Q. Ma'am, is that right? Do you want me to repeat my question? Are you still thinking? A. No. You can repeat it. Has anybody ever diagnosed me with Alzheimer's? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. Has any doctor told you that the Namenda medication, one of the side effects could be confusion? A. No. Q. Your last doctor that you saw in Georgia and we talked about it yesterday do you |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | she said she was diagnosed with dementia. She said she took it for dementia. MR. WALLER: I'll rephrase it. Q. Do you take the Namenda for dementia? A. Yes. Q. And how long have you been taking any medication for dementia? A. I don't know. Q. Is it years? | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Q. Ma'am, is that right? Do you want me to repeat my question? Are you still thinking? A. No. You can repeat it. Has anybody ever diagnosed me with Alzheimer's? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. Has any doctor told you that the Namenda medication, one of the side effects could be confusion? A. No. Q. Your last doctor that you saw in Georgia — and we talked about it yesterday — do you recall seeing a doctor in Georgia? |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | she said she was diagnosed with dementia. She said she took it for dementia. MR. WALLER: I'll rephrase it. Q. Do you take the Namenda for dementia? A. Yes. Q. And how long have you been taking any medication for dementia? A. I don't know. Q. Is it years? A. Maybe. | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q. Ma'am, is that right? Do you want me to repeat my question? Are you still thinking? A. No. You can repeat it. Has anybody ever diagnosed me with Alzheimer's? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. Has any doctor told you that the Namenda medication, one of the side effects could be confusion? A. No. Q. Your last doctor that you saw in Georgia — and we talked about it yesterday — do you recall seeing a doctor in Georgia? A. Yes. |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | she said she was diagnosed with dementia. She said she took it for dementia. MR. WALLER: I'll rephrase it. Q. Do you take the Namenda for dementia? A. Yes. Q. And how long have you been taking any medication for dementia? A. I don't know. Q. Is it years? A. Maybe. Q. Well, were you taking medication for | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Q. Ma'am, is that right? Do you want me to repeat my question? Are you still thinking? A. No. You can repeat it. Has anybody ever diagnosed me with Alzheimer's? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. Has any doctor told you that the Namenda medication, one of the side effects could be confusion? A. No. Q. Your last doctor that you saw in Georgia and we talked about it yesterday do you recall seeing a doctor in Georgia? A. Yes. Q. Who helps you set up appointments? Is it |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | she said she was diagnosed with dementia. She said she took it for dementia. MR. WALLER: I'll rephrase it. Q. Do you take the Namenda for dementia? A. Yes. Q. And how long have you been taking any medication for dementia? A. I don't know. Q. Is it years? A. Maybe. Q. Well, were you taking medication for dementia before July of 2007? | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Q. Ma'am, is that right? Do you want me to repeat my question? Are you still thinking? A. No. You can repeat it. Has anybody ever diagnosed me with Alzheimer's? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. Has any doctor told you that the Namenda medication, one of the side effects could be confusion? A. No. Q. Your last doctor that you saw in Georgia and we talked about it yesterday do you recall seeing a doctor in Georgia? A. Yes. |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | she said she was diagnosed with dementia. She said she took it for dementia. MR. WALLER: I'll rephrase it. Q. Do you take the Namenda for dementia? A. Yes. Q. And how long have you been taking any medication for dementia? A. I don't know. Q. Is it years? A. Maybe. Q. Well, were you taking medication for dementia before July of 2007? A. Yes. | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q. Ma'am, is that right? Do you want me to repeat my question? Are you still thinking? A. No. You can repeat it. Has anybody ever diagnosed me with Alzheimer's? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. Has any doctor told you that the Namenda medication, one of the side effects could be confusion? A. No. Q. Your last doctor that you saw in Georgia and we talked about it yesterday do you recall seeing a doctor in Georgia? A. Yes. Q. Who helps you set up appointments? Is it Mr. Johnson's wife? A. Right. |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | she said she was diagnosed with dementia. She said she took it for dementia. MR. WALLER: I'll rephrase it. Q. Do you take the Namenda for dementia? A. Yes. Q. And how long have you been taking any medication for dementia? A. I don't know. Q. Is it years? A. Maybe. Q. Well, were you taking medication for dementia before July of 2007? A. Yes. Q. Am I correct to assume that there are some | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Q. Ma'am, is that right? Do you want me to repeat my question? Are you still thinking? A. No. You can repeat it. Has anybody ever diagnosed me with Alzheimer's? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. Has any doctor told you that the Namenda medication, one of the side effects could be confusion? A. No. Q. Your last doctor that you saw in Georgia and we talked about it yesterday do you recall seeing a doctor in Georgia? A. Yes. Q. Who helps you set up appointments? Is it Mr. Johnson's wife? A. Right. Q. Would she be the person most knowledgeable |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | she said she was diagnosed with dementia. She said she took it for dementia. MR. WALLER: I'll rephrase it. Q. Do you take the Namenda for dementia? A. Yes. Q. And how long have you been taking any medication for dementia? A. I don't know. Q. Is it years? A. Maybe. Q. Well, were you taking medication for dementia before July of 2007? A. Yes. Q. Am I correct to assume that there are some periods of time where you mistakenly failed | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q. Ma'am, is that right? Do you want me to repeat my question? Are you still thinking? A. No. You can repeat it. Has anybody ever diagnosed me with Alzheimer's? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. Has any doctor told you that the Namenda medication, one of the side effects could be confusion? A. No. Q. Your last doctor that you saw in Georgia and we talked about it yesterday do you recall seeing a doctor in Georgia? A. Yes. Q. Who helps you set up appointments? Is it Mr. Johnson's wife? A. Right. |

| Para IVU. |
|-----------------|
| Page 139 |
| ect to the |
| |
| ke me to repeat |
| |
| for. |
| r about any |
| ntia? |
| |
| did Mr. Johnson |
| or dementia |
| or demonia |
| o the form |
| o the form. |
| ect to the |
| . *.0 |
| repeat it? |
| |
| |
| talking about |
| fter? |
| he accident. |
| |
| to repeat it? |
| ose medicines |
| |
| Page 140 |
| |
| ibit Five, and |
| 2017 |
| says |
| t what's |
| re? It has |
| ose. |
| hese aren't |
| re you |
| |
| Plaintiff's |
| nt number six, |
| Is. Baldwin, |
| |
| |
| ın it says |
| |
| |
| Do you see |
| - |
| |
| laintiff's |
| ALMERICAN IV |
| |
| , |
| Γ |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|---|
| | Page 141 | | Page 143 |
| 1 | Q. Who is that? | 1 | to Dr. Woods or not? |
| 2 | A. Sandra. | 2 | A. Did I I just told him what I was taking. |
| 3 | Q. Mr. Johnson's wife? | 3 | Q. So you told him that you were taking every |
| 4 | A. Right. | 4 | medication that you have listed on |
| 5 | Q. And you are telling me that up until today | 5 | Plaintiff's Exhibit Five here? |
| 6 | Mr. Johnson didn't know that you suffer from | 6 | A. Yes. |
| 7 | dementia? | 7 | Q. Did he discuss with you any potential |
| 8 | MR. COLLINS: Object to the form. | 8 | negative effects or adverse reactions when |
| 9 | Asked and answered. | 9 | taking all of these medications together? |
| 10 | Q. Do you need me to repeat it? Would you like | 10 | MR. HENDERSON: Object to the |
| 11 | me to repeat it? | 11 | form. |
| 12 | A. Go on. | 12 | Q. Ma'am? Did he discuss that with you? He |
| 13 | Q. Are you telling us that until today that | 13 | just objected to the form. |
| 14 | Mr. Johnson didn't know that you suffered | 14 | A. No. |
| 15 | from dementia? | 15 | Q. He didn't discuss any of that? |
| 16 | A. I don't think he would. | 16 | A. No. |
| 17 | Q. Did you tell this doctor in Georgia that you | 17 | Q. Ma'am, if you can look on Plaintiff's |
| 18 | took all of these medications in Plaintiff's | 18 | Exhibit Five right there that you are |
| 19 | Exhibit Five? | 19 | looking at I'll show you this. You've |
| 20 | A. Did I tell a doctor? | 20 | got number four down on the bottom. It says |
| 21 | Q. This last doctor in Georgia that you | 21 | over-the-counter drugs. Do you want to look |
| 22 | visited, do you remember telling us about | 22 | at this so we can be on the same page? You |
| 23 | that yesterday once you started living with | 23 | have it on yours. I guess that's an exact |
| | Page 142 | | |
| 1 | | | Page 144 / |
| | | 1 | Page 144 |
| 1 | Mr. Johnson? | 1 | copy. It has Ecotrin. Do you see that? |
| 2 | Mr. Johnson? A. Uh-huh (positive response). | 1 2 2 | copy. It has Ecotrin. Do you see that? A. Ecotrin, over the counter, uh-huh (positive |
| 2 | Mr. Johnson? A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q. Do you remember telling us that? | 3 | copy. It has Ecotrin. Do you see that? A. Ecotrin, over the counter, uh-huh (positive response). |
| 2 3 4 | Mr. Johnson? A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q. Do you remember telling us that? MR. HENDERSON: Which doctor are | 3 4 | copy. It has Ecotrin. Do you see that? A. Ecotrin, over the counter, uh-huh (positive response). Q. What is that for? |
| 2 3 4 5 | Mr. Johnson? A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q. Do you remember telling us that? MR. HENDERSON: Which doctor are you talking about? What's his | 3 4 5 | copy. It has Ecotrin. Do you see that? A. Ecotrin, over the counter, uh-huh (positive response). Q. What is that for? A. Oh, that's a coated aspirin. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | Mr. Johnson? A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q. Do you remember telling us that? MR. HENDERSON: Which doctor are you talking about? What's his name? | 3 4 5 6 | copy. It has Ecotrin. Do you see that? A. Ecotrin, over the counter, uh-huh (positive response). Q. What is that for? A. Oh, that's a coated aspirin. Q. Is that pain medication? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | Mr. Johnson? A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q. Do you remember telling us that? MR. HENDERSON: Which doctor are you talking about? What's his name? MR. WALLER: Let's ask her. | 3 4 5 6 7 | copy. It has Ecotrin. Do you see that? A. Ecotrin, over the counter, uh-huh (positive response). Q. What is that for? A. Oh, that's a coated aspirin. Q. Is that pain medication? A. Yes. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Mr. Johnson? A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q. Do you remember telling us that? MR. HENDERSON: Which doctor are you talking about? What's his name? MR. WALLER: Let's ask her. Q. What is the doctor's name in Georgia that | 3 4 5 6 7 8 | copy. It has Ecotrin. Do you see that? A. Ecotrin, over the counter, uh-huh (positive response). Q. What is that for? A. Oh, that's a coated aspirin. Q. Is that pain medication? A. Yes. Q. How often do you take that? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Mr. Johnson? A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q. Do you remember telling us that? MR. HENDERSON: Which doctor are you talking about? What's his name? MR. WALLER: Let's ask her. Q. What is the doctor's name in Georgia that you saw, Ms. Baldwin? | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | copy. It has Ecotrin. Do you see that? A. Ecotrin, over the counter, uh-huh (positive response). Q. What is that for? A. Oh, that's a coated aspirin. Q. Is that pain medication? A. Yes. Q. How often do you take that? A. Once a day. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Mr. Johnson? A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q. Do you remember telling us that? MR. HENDERSON: Which doctor are you talking about? What's his name? MR. WALLER: Let's ask her. Q. What is the doctor's name in Georgia that you saw, Ms. Baldwin? A. The physical doctor is Woods. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | copy. It has Ecotrin. Do you see that? A. Ecotrin, over the counter, uh-huh (positive response). Q. What is that for? A. Oh, that's a coated aspirin. Q. Is that pain medication? A. Yes. Q. How often do you take that? A. Once a day. Q. Did you take it? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | Mr. Johnson? A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q. Do you remember telling us that? MR. HENDERSON: Which doctor are you talking about? What's his name? MR. WALLER: Let's ask her. Q. What is the doctor's name in Georgia that you saw, Ms. Baldwin? A. The physical doctor is Woods. Q. Dr. Woods? | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | copy. It has Ecotrin. Do you see that? A. Ecotrin, over the counter, uh-huh (positive response). Q. What is that for? A. Oh, that's a coated aspirin. Q. Is that pain medication? A. Yes. Q. How often do you take that? A. Once a day. Q. Did you take it? A. Today. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | Mr. Johnson? A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q. Do you remember telling us that? MR. HENDERSON: Which doctor are you talking about? What's his name? MR. WALLER: Let's ask her. Q. What is the doctor's name in Georgia that you saw, Ms. Baldwin? A. The physical doctor is Woods. Q. Dr. Woods? A. Yes. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | copy. It has Ecotrin. Do you see that? A. Ecotrin, over the counter, uh-huh (positive response). Q. What is that for? A. Oh, that's a coated aspirin. Q. Is that pain medication? A. Yes. Q. How often do you take that? A. Once a day. Q. Did you take it? A. Today. Q. You took it today. Did you take it the day |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Mr. Johnson? A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q. Do you remember telling us that? MR. HENDERSON: Which doctor are you talking about? What's his name? MR. WALLER: Let's ask her. Q. What is the doctor's name in Georgia that you saw, Ms. Baldwin? A. The physical doctor is Woods. Q. Dr. Woods? A. Yes. Q. Did you tell Dr. Woods when you saw him that | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | copy. It has Ecotrin. Do you see that? A. Ecotrin, over the counter, uh-huh (positive response). Q. What is that for? A. Oh, that's a coated aspirin. Q. Is that pain medication? A. Yes. Q. How often do you take that? A. Once a day. Q. Did you take it? A. Today. Q. You took it today. Did you take it the day of July 27 of '07, the day of the accident? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Mr. Johnson? A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q. Do you remember telling us that? MR. HENDERSON: Which doctor are you talking about? What's his name? MR. WALLER: Let's ask her. Q. What is the doctor's name in Georgia that you saw, Ms. Baldwin? A. The physical doctor is Woods. Q. Dr. Woods? A. Yes. Q. Did you tell Dr. Woods when you saw him that you were taking all of this medication that | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | copy. It has Ecotrin. Do you see that? A. Ecotrin, over the counter, uh-huh (positive response). Q. What is that for? A. Oh, that's a coated aspirin. Q. Is that pain medication? A. Yes. Q. How often do you take that? A. Once a day. Q. Did you take it? A. Today. Q. You took it today. Did you take it the day of July 27 of '07, the day of the accident? A. Yes, I think I did. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Mr. Johnson? A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q. Do you remember telling us that? MR. HENDERSON: Which doctor are you talking about? What's his name? MR. WALLER: Let's ask her. Q. What is the doctor's name in Georgia that you saw, Ms. Baldwin? A. The physical doctor is Woods. Q. Dr. Woods? A. Yes. Q. Did you tell Dr. Woods when you saw him that you were taking all of this medication that you listed on Plaintiff's Exhibit Five? | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | copy. It has Ecotrin. Do you see that? A. Ecotrin, over the counter, uh-huh (positive response). Q. What is that for? A. Oh, that's a coated aspirin. Q. Is that pain medication? A. Yes. Q. How often do you take that? A. Once a day. Q. Did you take it? A. Today. Q. You took it today. Did you take it the day of July 27 of '07, the day of the accident? A. Yes, I think I did. Q. Do you know whether or not you took that? I |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Mr. Johnson? A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q. Do you remember telling us that? MR. HENDERSON: Which doctor are you talking about? What's his name? MR. WALLER: Let's ask her. Q. What is the doctor's name in Georgia that you saw, Ms. Baldwin? A. The physical doctor is Woods. Q. Dr. Woods? A. Yes. Q. Did you tell Dr. Woods when you saw him that you were taking all of this medication that you listed on Plaintiff's Exhibit Five? A. Yes. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | copy. It has Ecotrin. Do you see that? A. Ecotrin, over the counter, uh-huh (positive response). Q. What is that for? A. Oh, that's a coated aspirin. Q. Is that pain medication? A. Yes. Q. How often do you take that? A. Once a day. Q. Did you take it? A. Today. Q. You took it today. Did you take it the day of July 27 of '07, the day of the accident? A. Yes, I think I did. Q. Do you know whether or not you took that? I know it's been a long time. That's the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Mr. Johnson? A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q. Do you remember telling us that? MR. HENDERSON: Which doctor are you talking about? What's his name? MR. WALLER: Let's ask her. Q. What is the doctor's name in Georgia that you saw, Ms. Baldwin? A. The physical doctor is Woods. Q. Dr. Woods? A. Yes. Q. Did you tell Dr. Woods when you saw him that you were taking all of this medication that you listed on Plaintiff's Exhibit Five? A. Yes. Q. You did? | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | copy. It has Ecotrin. Do you see that? A. Ecotrin, over the counter, uh-huh (positive response). Q. What is that for? A. Oh, that's a coated aspirin. Q. Is that pain medication? A. Yes. Q. How often do you take that? A. Once a day. Q. Did you take it? A. Today. Q. You took it today. Did you take it the day of July 27 of '07, the day of the accident? A. Yes, I think I did. Q. Do you know whether or not you took that? I know it's been a long time. That's the reason I'm asking. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Mr. Johnson? A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q. Do you remember telling us that? MR. HENDERSON: Which doctor are you talking about? What's his name? MR. WALLER: Let's ask her. Q. What is the doctor's name in Georgia that you saw, Ms. Baldwin? A. The physical doctor is Woods. Q. Dr. Woods? A. Yes. Q. Did you tell Dr. Woods when you saw him that you were taking all of this medication that you listed on Plaintiff's Exhibit Five? A. Yes. Q. You did? A. Yes. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | copy. It has Ecotrin. Do you see that? A. Ecotrin, over the counter, uh-huh (positive response). Q. What is that for? A. Oh, that's a coated aspirin. Q. Is that pain medication? A. Yes. Q. How often do you take that? A. Once a day. Q. Did you take it? A. Today. Q. You took it today. Did you take it the day of July 27 of '07, the day of the accident? A. Yes, I think I did. Q. Do you know whether or not you took that? I know it's been a long time. That's the reason I'm asking. A. Yes. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | Mr. Johnson? A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q. Do you remember telling us that? MR. HENDERSON: Which doctor are you talking about? What's his name? MR. WALLER: Let's ask her. Q. What is the doctor's name in Georgia that you saw, Ms. Baldwin? A. The physical doctor is Woods. Q. Dr. Woods? A. Yes. Q. Did you tell Dr. Woods when you saw him that you were taking all of this medication that you listed on Plaintiff's Exhibit Five? A. Yes. Q. You did? A. Yes. Q. Did he ever discuss with you | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | copy. It has Ecotrin. Do you see that? A. Ecotrin, over the counter, uh-huh (positive response). Q. What is that for? A. Oh, that's a coated aspirin. Q. Is that pain medication? A. Yes. Q. How often do you take that? A. Once a day. Q. Did you take it? A. Today. Q. You took it today. Did you take it the day of July 27 of '07, the day of the accident? A. Yes, I think I did. Q. Do you know whether or not you took that? I know it's been a long time. That's the reason I'm asking. A. Yes. Q. You don't know? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Mr. Johnson? A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q. Do you remember telling us that? MR. HENDERSON: Which doctor are you talking about? What's his name? MR. WALLER: Let's ask her. Q. What is the doctor's name in Georgia that you saw, Ms. Baldwin? A. The physical doctor is Woods. Q. Dr. Woods? A. Yes. Q. Did you tell Dr. Woods when you saw him that you were taking all of this medication that you listed on Plaintiff's Exhibit Five? A. Yes. Q. You did? A. Yes. Q. Did he ever discuss with you A. Well, I I might have told him about the | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | copy. It has Ecotrin. Do you see that? A. Ecotrin, over the counter, uh-huh (positive response). Q. What is that for? A. Oh, that's a coated aspirin. Q. Is that pain medication? A. Yes. Q. How often do you take that? A. Once a day. Q. Did you take it? A. Today. Q. You took it today. Did you take it the day of July 27 of '07, the day of the accident? A. Yes, I think I did. Q. Do you know whether or not you took that? I know it's been a long time. That's the reason I'm asking. A. Yes. Q. You don't know? A. I would think I take them all. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Mr. Johnson? A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q. Do you remember telling us that? MR. HENDERSON: Which doctor are you talking about? What's his name? MR. WALLER: Let's ask her. Q. What is the doctor's name in Georgia that you saw, Ms. Baldwin? A. The physical doctor is Woods. Q. Dr. Woods? A. Yes. Q. Did you tell Dr. Woods when you saw him that you were taking all of this medication that you listed on Plaintiff's Exhibit Five? A. Yes. Q. You did? A. Yes. Q. Did he ever discuss with you A. Well, I I might have told him about the eye medicine. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | copy. It has Ecotrin. Do you see that? A. Ecotrin, over the counter, uh-huh (positive response). Q. What is that for? A. Oh, that's a coated aspirin. Q. Is that pain medication? A. Yes. Q. How often do you take that? A. Once a day. Q. Did you take it? A. Today. Q. You took it today. Did you take it the day of July 27 of '07, the day of the accident? A. Yes, I think I did. Q. Do you know whether or not you took that? I know it's been a long time. That's the reason I'm asking. A. Yes. Q. You don't know? A. I would think I take them all. Q. Ms. Baldwin, is there a reason that you and |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Mr. Johnson? A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q. Do you remember telling us that? MR. HENDERSON: Which doctor are you talking about? What's his name? MR. WALLER: Let's ask her. Q. What is the doctor's name in Georgia that you saw, Ms. Baldwin? A. The physical doctor is Woods. Q. Dr. Woods? A. Yes. Q. Did you tell Dr. Woods when you saw him that you were taking all of this medication that you listed on Plaintiff's Exhibit Five? A. Yes. Q. You did? A. Yes. Q. Did he ever discuss with you A. Well, I I might have told him about the | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | copy. It has Ecotrin. Do you see that? A. Ecotrin, over the counter, uh-huh (positive response). Q. What is that for? A. Oh, that's a coated aspirin. Q. Is that pain medication? A. Yes. Q. How often do you take that? A. Once a day. Q. Did you take it? A. Today. Q. You took it today. Did you take it the day of July 27 of '07, the day of the accident? A. Yes, I think I did. Q. Do you know whether or not you took that? I know it's been a long time. That's the reason I'm asking. A. Yes. Q. You don't know? A. I would think I take them all. |

| _ | - F | on of withe Eva Baldwin | | Dec. 147 |
|-----|--|--|--|--|
| | | Page 145 | | Page 147 |
| | • | A. She didn't think that Oh, to drive. | 1 | A. No. |
| | | Well, from we were saying thinking that | 2 | Q. Let me get through with my question, please, |
| | 2 | my car was so old, an '87, that probably it | 3 | ma'am. |
| | 3 | was time that it might not make it. | 4 | Prior to July 27 of '07 had any family |
| | 4 | Q. Was there any other reason that you and your | 5 | member whatsoever told you not to drive a |
| | | sisters chose to fly into Atlanta as opposed | _6_ | vehicle? |
| ╁ | .6—— | to drive into Atlanta? | 7 | A. No. |
| ٠ | 7 | A. That's the reason. | . 8 | Q. Prior to July 27 of '07 had any family |
| | 8 | Q. Did you feel comfortable driving a | 9 | member told you they were concerned with |
| 1. | | | 10 | your driving ability? |
| - 1 | 10 | vehicle | 11 | A. No. |
| | | A. Yes. | 12 | O. Prior to July 27 of '07 had any family |
| - 1 | 12 | Q at that time? | 13 | member told you they were concerned with the |
| | 13 | A. Very comfortable. | 14 | amount of medication you were taking while |
| | 14 | Q. Do you still drive vehicles? | 15 | driving? |
| - 1 | | A. No. | 16 | A. No. |
| | 16 | Q. Why is that? | 17 | O. Did that ever concern you? |
| - 1 | 17 | A. Because too much happened. | 18 | MR. HENDERSON: Object to the |
| - 1 | 18 | Q. What you mean by that?A. That the one that I rented was chipped up. | 19 | form. |
| | 19 | | 20 | A. No. |
| | 20 | So Q. Chipped up, you mean after the accident? | 21 | Q. Do you still feel like you are capable of |
| | 21 | Q. Chipped up, you mean after the accident: | 22 | driving a vehicle today? |
| | 22 | A. No, no. | 23 | A. I don't want to. |
| | 23 | Q. Explain that for me. | | |
| | | | | |
| ļ | _ | Page 146 | | Page 148 |
| | | | 1 | |
| | 1 | A The one that I was driving was the rental | 1 2 | O. Why is that? |
| | 2 | A. The one that I was driving was the rental car, and it was chipped up like it was just | 2 | Q. Why is that? A. Because of the accident. |
| | | A. The one that I was driving was the rental car, and it was chipped up like it was just a class car. | 2 3 | Q. Why is that?A. Because of the accident.Q. Because you are scared of getting in another |
| | 2 3 4 | A. The one that I was driving was the rental car, and it was chipped up like it was just a glass car.O. Prior to the day of the accident, which is | 2 3 4 | Q. Why is that?A. Because of the accident.Q. Because you are scared of getting in another accident? |
| | 2 3 | A. The one that I was driving was the rental car, and it was chipped up like it was just a glass car.Q. Prior to the day of the accident, which is July 27, 2007, prior to that day had any | 2 3 4 5 | Q. Why is that?A. Because of the accident.Q. Because you are scared of getting in another |
| | 2 3 4 | A. The one that I was driving was the rental car, and it was chipped up like it was just a glass car.Q. Prior to the day of the accident, which is July 27, 2007, prior to that day had any family member told you not to drive a | 2 3 4 5 6 | Q. Why is that? A. Because of the accident. Q. Because you are scared of getting in another accident? MR. HENDERSON: Object to the form. |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | A. The one that I was driving was the rental car, and it was chipped up like it was just a glass car.Q. Prior to the day of the accident, which is July 27, 2007, prior to that day had any family member told you not to drive a vehicle? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | Q. Why is that? A. Because of the accident. Q. Because you are scared of getting in another accident? MR. HENDERSON: Object to the form. O. Why, because of the accident? |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | A. The one that I was driving was the rental car, and it was chipped up like it was just a glass car. Q. Prior to the day of the accident, which is July 27, 2007, prior to that day had any family member told you not to drive a vehicle? MR. HENDERSON: Object to the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Q. Why is that? A. Because of the accident. Q. Because you are scared of getting in another accident? MR. HENDERSON: Object to the form. Q. Why, because of the accident? A. Why, because of the accident? |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | A. The one that I was driving was the rental car, and it was chipped up like it was just a glass car. Q. Prior to the day of the accident, which is July 27, 2007, prior to that day had any family member told you not to drive a vehicle? MR. HENDERSON: Object to the form. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Q. Why is that? A. Because of the accident. Q. Because you are scared of getting in another accident? MR. HENDERSON: Object to the form. Q. Why, because of the accident? A. Why, because of the accident? O. Yes, ma'am. You said you were not going to |
| . | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | A. The one that I was driving was the rental car, and it was chipped up like it was just a glass car. Q. Prior to the day of the accident, which is July 27, 2007, prior to that day had any family member told you not to drive a vehicle? MR. HENDERSON: Object to the form. MR. COLLINS: Object to the form. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Q. Why is that? A. Because of the accident. Q. Because you are scared of getting in another accident? MR. HENDERSON: Object to the form. Q. Why, because of the accident? A. Why, because of the accident? Q. Yes, ma'am. You said you were not going to drive another vehicle because of the |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | A. The one that I was driving was the rental car, and it was chipped up like it was just a glass car. Q. Prior to the day of the accident, which is July 27, 2007, prior to that day had any family member told you not to drive a vehicle? MR. HENDERSON: Object to the form. MR. COLLINS: Object to the form. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | Q. Why is that? A. Because of the accident. Q. Because you are scared of getting in another accident? MR. HENDERSON: Object to the form. Q. Why, because of the accident? A. Why, because of the accident? Q. Yes, ma'am. You said you were not going to drive another vehicle because of the accident. My question is why? |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | A. The one that I was driving was the rental car, and it was chipped up like it was just a glass car. Q. Prior to the day of the accident, which is July 27, 2007, prior to that day had any family member told you not to drive a vehicle? MR. HENDERSON: Object to the form. MR. COLLINS: Object to the form. Q. You can answer. A. It seemed that you had asked that before. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | Q. Why is that? A. Because of the accident. Q. Because you are scared of getting in another accident? MR. HENDERSON: Object to the form. Q. Why, because of the accident? A. Why, because of the accident? Q. Yes, ma'am. You said you were not going to drive another vehicle because of the accident. My question is why? A. I don't want to be involved in I might |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | A. The one that I was driving was the rental car, and it was chipped up like it was just a glass car. Q. Prior to the day of the accident, which is July 27, 2007, prior to that day had any family member told you not to drive a vehicle? MR. HENDERSON: Object to the form. MR. COLLINS: Object to the form. Q. You can answer. A. It seemed that you had asked that before. O. Ma'am? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Q. Why is that? A. Because of the accident. Q. Because you are scared of getting in another accident? MR. HENDERSON: Object to the form. Q. Why, because of the accident? A. Why, because of the accident? Q. Yes, ma'am. You said you were not going to drive another vehicle because of the accident. My question is why? A. I don't want to be involved in I might be. And it doesn't have to be my fault as |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | A. The one that I was driving was the rental car, and it was chipped up like it was just a glass car. Q. Prior to the day of the accident, which is July 27, 2007, prior to that day had any family member told you not to drive a vehicle? MR. HENDERSON: Object to the form. MR. COLLINS: Object to the form. Q. You can answer. A. It seemed that you had asked that before. Q. Ma'am? A. It seemed that you asked that before. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Q. Why is that? A. Because of the accident. Q. Because you are scared of getting in another accident? MR. HENDERSON: Object to the form. Q. Why, because of the accident? A. Why, because of the accident? Q. Yes, ma'am. You said you were not going to drive another vehicle because of the accident. My question is why? A. I don't want to be involved in I might be. And it doesn't have to be my fault as it wasn't my fault then. |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | A. The one that I was driving was the rental car, and it was chipped up like it was just a glass car. Q. Prior to the day of the accident, which is July 27, 2007, prior to that day had any family member told you not to drive a vehicle? MR. HENDERSON: Object to the form. MR. COLLINS: Object to the form. Q. You can answer. A. It seemed that you had asked that before. Q. Ma'am? A. It seemed that you asked that before. Q. No ma'am. I don't think I did. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Q. Why is that? A. Because of the accident. Q. Because you are scared of getting in another accident? MR. HENDERSON: Object to the form. Q. Why, because of the accident? A. Why, because of the accident? Q. Yes, ma'am. You said you were not going to drive another vehicle because of the accident. My question is why? A. I don't want to be involved in I might be. And it doesn't have to be my fault as it wasn't my fault then. Q. Do you believe that any actions or inactions |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | A. The one that I was driving was the rental car, and it was chipped up like it was just a glass car. Q. Prior to the day of the accident, which is July 27, 2007, prior to that day had any family member told you not to drive a vehicle? MR. HENDERSON: Object to the form. MR. COLLINS: Object to the form. Q. You can answer. A. It seemed that you had asked that before. Q. Ma'am? A. It seemed that you asked that before. Q. No, ma'am, I don't think I did. A. Just Irena, the one that was killed, thought | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Q. Why is that? A. Because of the accident. Q. Because you are scared of getting in another accident? MR. HENDERSON: Object to the form. Q. Why, because of the accident? A. Why, because of the accident? Q. Yes, ma'am. You said you were not going to drive another vehicle because of the accident. My question is why? A. I don't want to be involved in I might be. And it doesn't have to be my fault as it wasn't my fault then. Q. Do you believe that any actions or inactions taken by you on July 27 of 2007 contributed |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | A. The one that I was driving was the rental car, and it was chipped up like it was just a glass car. Q. Prior to the day of the accident, which is July 27, 2007, prior to that day had any family member told you not to drive a vehicle? MR. HENDERSON: Object to the form. MR. COLLINS: Object to the form. Q. You can answer. A. It seemed that you had asked that before. Q. Ma'am? A. It seemed that you asked that before. Q. No, ma'am, I don't think I did. A. Just Irena, the one that was killed, thought that to rent a car because my car being an | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Q. Why is that? A. Because of the accident. Q. Because you are scared of getting in another accident? MR. HENDERSON: Object to the form. Q. Why, because of the accident? A. Why, because of the accident? Q. Yes, ma'am. You said you were not going to drive another vehicle because of the accident. My question is why? A. I don't want to be involved in I might be. And it doesn't have to be my fault as it wasn't my fault then. Q. Do you believe that any actions or inactions taken by you on July 27 of 2007 contributed to the death of your sister? |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A. The one that I was driving was the rental car, and it was chipped up like it was just a glass car. Q. Prior to the day of the accident, which is July 27, 2007, prior to that day had any family member told you not to drive a vehicle? MR. HENDERSON: Object to the form. MR. COLLINS: Object to the form. Q. You can answer. A. It seemed that you had asked that before. Q. Ma'am? A. It seemed that you asked that before. Q. No, ma'am, I don't think I did. A. Just Irena, the one that was killed, thought that to rent a car because my car being an '87 just might not make this trip. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q. Why is that? A. Because of the accident. Q. Because you are scared of getting in another accident? MR. HENDERSON: Object to the form. Q. Why, because of the accident? A. Why, because of the accident? Q. Yes, ma'am. You said you were not going to drive another vehicle because of the accident. My question is why? A. I don't want to be involved in I might be. And it doesn't have to be my fault as it wasn't my fault then. Q. Do you believe that any actions or inactions taken by you on July 27 of 2007 contributed |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A. The one that I was driving was the rental car, and it was chipped up like it was just a glass car. Q. Prior to the day of the accident, which is July 27, 2007, prior to that day had any family member told you not to drive a vehicle? MR. HENDERSON: Object to the form. MR. COLLINS: Object to the form. Q. You can answer. A. It seemed that you had asked that before. Q. Ma'am? A. It seemed that you asked that before. Q. No, ma'am, I don't think I did. A. Just Irena, the one that was killed, thought that to rent a car because my car being an '87 just might not make this trip. Q. Right And I understand your answer. And I | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | Q. Why is that? A. Because of the accident. Q. Because you are scared of getting in another accident? MR. HENDERSON: Object to the form. Q. Why, because of the accident? A. Why, because of the accident? Q. Yes, ma'am. You said you were not going to drive another vehicle because of the accident. My question is why? A. I don't want to be involved in I might be. And it doesn't have to be my fault as it wasn't my fault then. Q. Do you believe that any actions or inactions taken by you on July 27 of 2007 contributed to the death of your sister? MR. HENDERSON: Object to the form. |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | A. The one that I was driving was the rental car, and it was chipped up like it was just a glass car. Q. Prior to the day of the accident, which is July 27, 2007, prior to that day had any family member told you not to drive a vehicle? MR. HENDERSON: Object to the form. MR. COLLINS: Object to the form. Q. You can answer. A. It seemed that you had asked that before. Q. Ma'am? A. It seemed that you asked that before. Q. No, ma'am, I don't think I did. A. Just Irena, the one that was killed, thought that to rent a car because my car being an '87 just might not make this trip. Q. Right. And I understand your answer. And I guess we are a little confused. My question | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Q. Why is that? A. Because of the accident. Q. Because you are scared of getting in another accident? MR. HENDERSON: Object to the form. Q. Why, because of the accident? A. Why, because of the accident? Q. Yes, ma'am. You said you were not going to drive another vehicle because of the accident. My question is why? A. I don't want to be involved in I might be. And it doesn't have to be my fault as it wasn't my fault then. Q. Do you believe that any actions or inactions taken by you on July 27 of 2007 contributed to the death of your sister? MR. HENDERSON: Object to the form. A. Any action, no. |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A. The one that I was driving was the rental car, and it was chipped up like it was just a glass car. Q. Prior to the day of the accident, which is July 27, 2007, prior to that day had any family member told you not to drive a vehicle? MR. HENDERSON: Object to the form. MR. COLLINS: Object to the form. Q. You can answer. A. It seemed that you had asked that before. Q. Ma'am? A. It seemed that you asked that before. Q. No, ma'am, I don't think I did. A. Just Irena, the one that was killed, thought that to rent a car because my car being an '87 just might not make this trip. Q. Right. And I understand your answer. And I guess we are a little confused. My question is though. Ms. Baldwin, prior to the day of | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q. Why is that? A. Because of the accident. Q. Because you are scared of getting in another accident? MR. HENDERSON: Object to the form. Q. Why, because of the accident? A. Why, because of the accident? Q. Yes, ma'am. You said you were not going to drive another vehicle because of the accident. My question is why? A. I don't want to be involved in I might be. And it doesn't have to be my fault as it wasn't my fault then. Q. Do you believe that any actions or inactions taken by you on July 27 of 2007 contributed to the death of your sister? MR. HENDERSON: Object to the form. A. Any action, no. Q. You don't feel like any actions Is that |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A. The one that I was driving was the rental car, and it was chipped up like it was just a glass car. Q. Prior to the day of the accident, which is July 27, 2007, prior to that day had any family member told you not to drive a vehicle? MR. HENDERSON: Object to the form. MR. COLLINS: Object to the form. Q. You can answer. A. It seemed that you had asked that before. Q. Ma'am? A. It seemed that you asked that before. Q. No, ma'am, I don't think I did. A. Just Irena, the one that was killed, thought that to rent a car because my car being an '87 just might not make this trip. Q. Right. And I understand your answer. And I guess we are a little confused. My question is, though, Ms. Baldwin, prior to the day of the accident in our case had any family | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Q. Why is that? A. Because of the accident. Q. Because you are scared of getting in another accident? MR. HENDERSON: Object to the form. Q. Why, because of the accident? A. Why, because of the accident? Q. Yes, ma'am. You said you were not going to drive another vehicle because of the accident. My question is why? A. I don't want to be involved in I might be. And it doesn't have to be my fault as it wasn't my fault then. Q. Do you believe that any actions or inactions taken by you on July 27 of 2007 contributed to the death of your sister? MR. HENDERSON: Object to the form. A. Any action, no. Q. You don't feel like any actions Is that what you said, no? |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A. The one that I was driving was the rental car, and it was chipped up like it was just a glass car. Q. Prior to the day of the accident, which is July 27, 2007, prior to that day had any family member told you not to drive a vehicle? MR. HENDERSON: Object to the form. MR. COLLINS: Object to the form. Q. You can answer. A. It seemed that you had asked that before. Q. Ma'am? A. It seemed that you asked that before. Q. No, ma'am, I don't think I did. A. Just Irena, the one that was killed, thought that to rent a car because my car being an '87 just might not make this trip. Q. Right. And I understand your answer. And I guess we are a little confused. My question is though. Ms. Baldwin, prior to the day of | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q. Why is that? A. Because of the accident. Q. Because you are scared of getting in another accident? MR. HENDERSON: Object to the form. Q. Why, because of the accident? A. Why, because of the accident? Q. Yes, ma'am. You said you were not going to drive another vehicle because of the accident. My question is why? A. I don't want to be involved in I might be. And it doesn't have to be my fault as it wasn't my fault then. Q. Do you believe that any actions or inactions taken by you on July 27 of 2007 contributed to the death of your sister? MR. HENDERSON: Object to the form. A. Any action, no. Q. You don't feel like any actions Is that |

Page 40 of 50 February 27th and 28th, 2008

| | Page 149 | | Page 151 |
|--|---|--|---|
| 1 | Q. When you go to the doctor, who is listed as | 1 | than one occasion? |
| 2 | your next of kin or your immediate contact? | 2 | A. Uh-huh (positive response). |
| 3 | A. Well, when I go here, it's my niece or my | 3 | Q. You do? |
| 4 | nephew. | 4 | A. Uh-huh (positive response). |
| 5 | Q. Your nephew Plaintiff Robert Johnson? | 5 | Q. Is that a yes? |
| 6 | A. Yes. | 6 | A. Yes. |
| 7 | Q. If you didn't take the drops for the | 7 | Q. How many times did you drive to Florida? |
| 8 | glaucoma daily, would you tell the members | 8 | A. Just that once. |
| 9 | of the jury what would happen? How would | 9 | Q. You drove to Florida and then you drove back |
| 10 | your eyes be? | 10 | up to Atlanta? |
| 11 | MR. HENDERSON: Object to the | 11 | A. Back up to get on 85. |
| 12 | form. | 12 | Q. Have you ever spoken with the driver of that |
| 13 | Q. Do you need me to repeat the question? | 13 | black vehicle who was also involved in the |
| 14 | A. You can. | 14 | collision, Ms. Denita Colvin? |
| 15 | Q. Ma'am? | 15 | A. Not that I know of. |
| 16 | A. Go on. | 16 | Q. Have you ever spoken to any witnesses who |
| 17 | Q. Would it help you if I did? | 17 | claim they witnessed the accident? |
| 18 | A. No. | 18 | A. No. They couldn't witness the accident when |
| 19 | Q. No? | 19 | it's just the car that hit me and me going |
| 20 | A. Because the doctor, you know, see about my | 20 | up that ramp. There couldn't be any |
| 21 | eyes. | 21 | witnesses. |
| 22 | Q. Right. What symptoms would you get that | 22 | Q. Did you ever see the driver of the black car after the accident? |
| 23 | caused you to go to the doctor to get the | 23 | atiel me accidenti |
| | Page 150 | | Page 152 |
| 1 | - · · · · · | | |
| 1 1 | alayooma medicine? | 1 | A No. Just No. I didn't go over to the car |
| 1 | glaucoma medicine? | 1 2 | A. No. Just No, I didn't go over to the car |
| 2 | A. I don't have any symptoms, I don't suppose. | 2 | because after it turned, it seemed it was |
| 2 3 | A. I don't have any symptoms, I don't suppose. I have dry eyes. They just need some | 2 3 | because after it turned, it seemed it was going to come across the driveway. |
| 2 3 4 | A. I don't have any symptoms, I don't suppose.I have dry eyes. They just need someQ. Were you wearing your glasses at the time of | 2 3 4 | because after it turned, it seemed it was going to come across the driveway. Q. What do you feel the driver of the black car |
| 2 3 4 5 | A. I don't have any symptoms, I don't suppose.I have dry eyes. They just need someQ. Were you wearing your glasses at the time of the accident on July 27 of '07? | 2 3 4 5 | because after it turned, it seemed it was going to come across the driveway. Q. What do you feel the driver of the black car did wrong, if anything? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | A. I don't have any symptoms, I don't suppose. I have dry eyes. They just need someQ. Were you wearing your glasses at the time of the accident on July 27 of '07?A. Yes. | 2 3 4 | because after it turned, it seemed it was going to come across the driveway. Q. What do you feel the driver of the black car did wrong, if anything? A. Hit me at the back. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | A. I don't have any symptoms, I don't suppose. I have dry eyes. They just need some Q. Were you wearing your glasses at the time of the accident on July 27 of '07? A. Yes. Q. Did you have any sunglasses on? | 2 3 4 5 6 | because after it turned, it seemed it was going to come across the driveway. Q. What do you feel the driver of the black car did wrong, if anything? A. Hit me at the back. Q. At the time that the black car impacted or |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | A. I don't have any symptoms, I don't suppose. I have dry eyes. They just need some Q. Were you wearing your glasses at the time of the accident on July 27 of '07? A. Yes. Q. Did you have any sunglasses on? A. No. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | because after it turned, it seemed it was going to come across the driveway. Q. What do you feel the driver of the black car did wrong, if anything? A. Hit me at the back. Q. At the time that the black car impacted or hit your vehicle, was your vehicle stalled, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | A. I don't have any symptoms, I don't suppose. I have dry eyes. They just need some Q. Were you wearing your glasses at the time of the accident on July 27 of '07? A. Yes. Q. Did you have any sunglasses on? A. No. Q. Was there light still out at that time? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | because after it turned, it seemed it was going to come across the driveway. Q. What do you feel the driver of the black car did wrong, if anything? A. Hit me at the back. Q. At the time that the black car impacted or |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | A. I don't have any symptoms, I don't suppose. I have dry eyes. They just need some Q. Were you wearing your glasses at the time of the accident on July 27 of '07? A. Yes. Q. Did you have any sunglasses on? A. No. Q. Was there light still out at that time? A. It looked like it was day to me. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | because after it turned, it seemed it was going to come across the driveway. Q. What do you feel the driver of the black car did wrong, if anything? A. Hit me at the back. Q. At the time that the black car impacted or hit your vehicle, was your vehicle stalled, stopped? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | A. I don't have any symptoms, I don't suppose. I have dry eyes. They just need some Q. Were you wearing your glasses at the time of the accident on July 27 of '07? A. Yes. Q. Did you have any sunglasses on? A. No. Q. Was there light still out at that time? A. It looked like it was day to me. Q. It looked like it was complete daylight? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | because after it turned, it seemed it was going to come across the driveway. Q. What do you feel the driver of the black car did wrong, if anything? A. Hit me at the back. Q. At the time that the black car impacted or hit your vehicle, was your vehicle stalled, stopped? A. No. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | A. I don't have any symptoms, I don't suppose. I have dry eyes. They just need some Q. Were you wearing your glasses at the time of the accident on July 27 of '07? A. Yes. Q. Did you have any sunglasses on? A. No. Q. Was there light still out at that time? A. It looked like it was day to me. Q. It looked like it was complete daylight? A. Uh-huh (positive response). | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | because after it turned, it seemed it was going to come across the driveway. Q. What do you feel the driver of the black car did wrong, if anything? A. Hit me at the back. Q. At the time that the black car impacted or hit your vehicle, was your vehicle stalled, stopped? A. No. Q. Was your vehicle moving forward? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | A. I don't have any symptoms, I don't suppose. I have dry eyes. They just need some Q. Were you wearing your glasses at the time of the accident on July 27 of '07? A. Yes. Q. Did you have any sunglasses on? A. No. Q. Was there light still out at that time? A. It looked like it was day to me. Q. It looked like it was complete daylight? A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q. Is that a yes? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | because after it turned, it seemed it was going to come across the driveway. Q. What do you feel the driver of the black car did wrong, if anything? A. Hit me at the back. Q. At the time that the black car impacted or hit your vehicle, was your vehicle stalled, stopped? A. No. Q. Was your vehicle moving forward? A. Moving forward. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | A. I don't have any symptoms, I don't suppose. I have dry eyes. They just need some Q. Were you wearing your glasses at the time of the accident on July 27 of '07? A. Yes. Q. Did you have any sunglasses on? A. No. Q. Was there light still out at that time? A. It looked like it was day to me. Q. It looked like it was complete daylight? A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q. Is that a yes? A. (Witness nods head.) | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | because after it turned, it seemed it was going to come across the driveway. Q. What do you feel the driver of the black car did wrong, if anything? A. Hit me at the back. Q. At the time that the black car impacted or hit your vehicle, was your vehicle stalled, stopped? A. No. Q. Was your vehicle moving forward? A. Moving forward. Q. How fast was your vehicle moving forward, if |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | A. I don't have any symptoms, I don't suppose. I have dry eyes. They just need some Q. Were you wearing your glasses at the time of the accident on July 27 of '07? A. Yes. Q. Did you have any sunglasses on? A. No. Q. Was there light still out at that time? A. It looked like it was day to me. Q. It looked like it was complete daylight? A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q. Is that a yes? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | because after it turned, it seemed it was going to come across the driveway. Q. What do you feel the driver of the black car did wrong, if anything? A. Hit me at the back. Q. At the time that the black car impacted or hit your vehicle, was your vehicle stalled, stopped? A. No. Q. Was your vehicle moving forward? A. Moving forward. Q. How fast was your vehicle moving forward, if you can estimate? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | A. I don't have any symptoms, I don't suppose. I have dry eyes. They just need some Q. Were you wearing your glasses at the time of the accident on July 27 of '07? A. Yes. Q. Did you have any sunglasses on? A. No. Q. Was there light still out at that time? A. It looked like it was day to me. Q. It looked like it was complete daylight? A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q. Is that a yes? A. (Witness nods head.) Q. Just say yes so she can get it on the record? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | because after it turned, it seemed it was going to come across the driveway. Q. What do you feel the driver of the black car did wrong, if anything? A. Hit me at the back. Q. At the time that the black car impacted or hit your vehicle, was your vehicle stalled, stopped? A. No. Q. Was your vehicle moving forward? A. Moving forward. Q. How fast was your vehicle moving forward, if you can estimate? A. I guess about I really don't know. But not that fast. Possibly thirty or forty miles an hour. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | A. I don't have any symptoms, I don't suppose. I have dry eyes. They just need some Q. Were you wearing your glasses at the time of the accident on July 27 of '07? A. Yes. Q. Did you have any sunglasses on? A. No. Q. Was there light still out at that time? A. It looked like it was day to me. Q. It looked like it was complete daylight? A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q. Is that a yes? A. (Witness nods head.) Q. Just say yes so she can get it on the record? A. Yes. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | because after it turned, it seemed it was going to come across the driveway. Q. What do you feel the driver of the black car did wrong, if anything? A. Hit me at the back. Q. At the time that the black car impacted or hit your vehicle, was your vehicle stalled, stopped? A. No. Q. Was your vehicle moving forward? A. Moving forward. Q. How fast was your vehicle moving forward, if you can estimate? A. I guess about I really don't know. But not that fast. Possibly thirty or forty miles an hour. Q. Did you ever go back to the scene of the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A. I don't have any symptoms, I don't suppose. I have dry eyes. They just need some Q. Were you wearing your glasses at the time of the accident on July 27 of '07? A. Yes. Q. Did you have any sunglasses on? A. No. Q. Was there light still out at that time? A. It looked like it was day to me. Q. It looked like it was complete daylight? A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q. Is that a yes? A. (Witness nods head.) Q. Just say yes so she can get it on the record? A. Yes. Q. I want to skip around a little bit. Do you | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | because after it turned, it seemed it was going to come across the driveway. Q. What do you feel the driver of the black car did wrong, if anything? A. Hit me at the back. Q. At the time that the black car impacted or hit your vehicle, was your vehicle stalled, stopped? A. No. Q. Was your vehicle moving forward? A. Moving forward. Q. How fast was your vehicle moving forward, if you can estimate? A. I guess about I really don't know. But not that fast. Possibly thirty or forty miles an hour. Q. Did you ever go back to the scene of the accident after you left and went to the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | A. I don't have any symptoms, I don't suppose. I have dry eyes. They just need some Q. Were you wearing your glasses at the time of the accident on July 27 of '07? A. Yes. Q. Did you have any sunglasses on? A. No. Q. Was there light still out at that time? A. It looked like it was day to me. Q. It looked like it was complete daylight? A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q. Is that a yes? A. (Witness nods head.) Q. Just say yes so she can get it on the record? A. Yes. Q. I want to skip around a little bit. Do you recall driving to Florida? When I say this, | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | because after it turned, it seemed it was going to come across the driveway. Q. What do you feel the driver of the black car did wrong, if anything? A. Hit me at the back. Q. At the time that the black car impacted or hit your vehicle, was your vehicle stalled, stopped? A. No. Q. Was your vehicle moving forward? A. Moving forward. Q. How fast was your vehicle moving forward, if you can estimate? A. I guess about I really don't know. But not that fast. Possibly thirty or forty miles an hour. Q. Did you ever go back to the scene of the accident after you left and went to the hospital? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A. I don't have any symptoms, I don't suppose. I have dry eyes. They just need some Q. Were you wearing your glasses at the time of the accident on July 27 of '07? A. Yes. Q. Did you have any sunglasses on? A. No. Q. Was there light still out at that time? A. It looked like it was day to me. Q. It looked like it was complete daylight? A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q. Is that a yes? A. (Witness nods head.) Q. Just say yes so she can get it on the record? A. Yes. Q. I want to skip around a little bit. Do you | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | because after it turned, it seemed it was going to come across the driveway. Q. What do you feel the driver of the black car did wrong, if anything? A. Hit me at the back. Q. At the time that the black car impacted or hit your vehicle, was your vehicle stalled, stopped? A. No. Q. Was your vehicle moving forward? A. Moving forward. Q. How fast was your vehicle moving forward, if you can estimate? A. I guess about I really don't know. But not that fast. Possibly thirty or forty miles an hour. Q. Did you ever go back to the scene of the accident after you left and went to the hospital? A. No. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | A. I don't have any symptoms, I don't suppose. I have dry eyes. They just need some Q. Were you wearing your glasses at the time of the accident on July 27 of '07? A. Yes. Q. Did you have any sunglasses on? A. No. Q. Was there light still out at that time? A. It looked like it was day to me. Q. It looked like it was complete daylight? A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q. Is that a yes? A. (Witness nods head.) Q. Just say yes so she can get it on the record? A. Yes. Q. I want to skip around a little bit. Do you recall driving to Florida? When I say this, I'm talking about the week of July 27 of '07. Okay? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | because after it turned, it seemed it was going to come across the driveway. Q. What do you feel the driver of the black car did wrong, if anything? A. Hit me at the back. Q. At the time that the black car impacted or hit your vehicle, was your vehicle stalled, stopped? A. No. Q. Was your vehicle moving forward? A. Moving forward. Q. How fast was your vehicle moving forward, if you can estimate? A. I guess about I really don't know. But not that fast. Possibly thirty or forty miles an hour. Q. Did you ever go back to the scene of the accident after you left and went to the hospital? A. No. Q. You never took any measurements? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A. I don't have any symptoms, I don't suppose. I have dry eyes. They just need some Q. Were you wearing your glasses at the time of the accident on July 27 of '07? A. Yes. Q. Did you have any sunglasses on? A. No. Q. Was there light still out at that time? A. It looked like it was day to me. Q. It looked like it was complete daylight? A. Uh-huh (positive response). Q. Is that a yes? A. (Witness nods head.) Q. Just say yes so she can get it on the record? A. Yes. Q. I want to skip around a little bit. Do you recall driving to Florida? When I say this, I'm talking about the week of July 27 of | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | because after it turned, it seemed it was going to come across the driveway. Q. What do you feel the driver of the black car did wrong, if anything? A. Hit me at the back. Q. At the time that the black car impacted or hit your vehicle, was your vehicle stalled, stopped? A. No. Q. Was your vehicle moving forward? A. Moving forward. Q. How fast was your vehicle moving forward, if you can estimate? A. I guess about I really don't know. But not that fast. Possibly thirty or forty miles an hour. Q. Did you ever go back to the scene of the accident after you left and went to the hospital? A. No. |

| Dobos | ition of white Eva Baldwin | | Page 155 |
|--|---|---|---|
| Ì | Page 153 | | • |
| 1 | Q. Yes, ma'am. You never went out and measured | 1 · | Q. Is that depicted in Forty-nine there, the |
| 2 | the scene, did you? | 2 | ramp that you saw going up? |
| 3 | A. Oh, no. | 3 | A. Well, I made the ramp. |
| 4 | Q. Did you ever take any photos of the scene? | 4 . | Q. You made the ramp? Is that what you said? |
| 5 | Δ No. | 5 | A. Yes. You can call this that you made the |
| 6 | Q. Did you ever take any photos of any of the | 6 | ramp if that's the car that's struck me from |
| 7 | cars involved in the accident? | 7 | behind. But it seemed no one ever got out |
| 8 | A. No. It wasn't but one car involved. | 8 | of the car that was that hit me. |
| 9 | Q. One car involved in the accident? | 9 | Q. You don't know if they were injured or not, |
| 10 | A. Right. | 10 | do you? |
| 11 | Q. Was that your car? | 11 | A. No, I don't. |
| 12 | A The one that hit me from behind. | 12 | Q. Do you even know if their car door was |
| 13 | Q. Did you ever see the black vehicle before | 13 | operable where they could get out? |
| 14 | the impact? | 14 | A. No, I don't know. It seemed that they never |
| 15 | A No. | 15 | attempted to get out. They just when it |
| 16 | Q. What were you doing at the time of the | 16 | sort of turned to come across that ramp, it |
| 17 | impact? | 17 | seemed that they just they were still in |
| 18 | A. Just going up driving up to go through | .18 | the car. |
| 19 | that one little door and make a left turn to | 19 | Q. Are you aware of any witnesses saying that |
| 20 | turn around. | 20 | you were backing up into oncoming traffic at |
| 21 | O I'm confused because you told us earlier | 21 | the time of the impact? |
| 22 | that you had gone backwards in reverse; is | 22 | A. Well, they weren't telling the truth. |
| 23 | that right, at some time prior to the | 23 | Q. My question was, are you aware of witnesses? |
| | | | |
| | | - | Page 156 |
| - | Page 154 | | Page 156 |
| | | 1 | A. No, I'm |
| 1 2 | accident? Is that what you told us earlier? | 1 2 | A. No, I'mQ. You are not aware of anyone saying that? |
| 2 | accident? Is that what you told us earlier? A. No, I didn't. Not on that ramp. O. Right. | 1 2 3 | A. No, I'mQ. You are not aware of anyone saying that?A. No. |
| 2 3 | accident? Is that what you told us earlier? A. No, I didn't. Not on that ramp. Q. Right. A. All on that ramp was going forward. | 1 2 3 4 | A. No, I'm Q. You are not aware of anyone saying that? A. No. O. Assuming witnesses put you backing up at the |
| 2 3 4 | accident? Is that what you told us earlier? A. No, I didn't. Not on that ramp. Q. Right. A. All on that ramp was going forward. | 1 2 3 4 5 | A. No, I'm Q. You are not aware of anyone saying that? A. No. Q. Assuming witnesses put you backing up at the time of the accident, would you disagree |
| 2 3 4 5 | accident? Is that what you told us earlier? A. No, I didn't. Not on that ramp. Q. Right. A. All on that ramp was going forward. O. What was the purpose of backing up at some | 1 2 3 4 5 6 | A. No, I'm Q. You are not aware of anyone saying that? A. No. Q. Assuming witnesses put you backing up at the time of the accident, would you disagree with that statement? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | accident? Is that what you told us earlier? A. No, I didn't. Not on that ramp. Q. Right. A. All on that ramp was going forward. Q. What was the purpose of backing up at some point in time before you say you got on the ramp? | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 | A. No, I'm Q. You are not aware of anyone saying that? A. No. Q. Assuming witnesses put you backing up at the time of the accident, would you disagree with that statement? A. Definitely. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | accident? Is that what you told us earlier? A. No, I didn't. Not on that ramp. Q. Right. A. All on that ramp was going forward. Q. What was the purpose of backing up at some point in time before you say you got on the ramp? | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | A. No, I'm Q. You are not aware of anyone saying that? A. No. Q. Assuming witnesses put you backing up at the time of the accident, would you disagree with that statement? A. Definitely. O. Assuming witnesses testify that you were |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | accident? Is that what you told us earlier? A. No, I didn't. Not on that ramp. Q. Right. A. All on that ramp was going forward. Q. What was the purpose of backing up at some point in time before you say you got on the ramp? A. Because it seemed that I was just going to go on and go on to Alabama. | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | A. No, I'm Q. You are not aware of anyone saying that? A. No. Q. Assuming witnesses put you backing up at the time of the accident, would you disagree with that statement? A. Definitely. Q. Assuming witnesses testify that you were backing up into oncoming traffic at the time |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | accident? Is that what you told us earlier? A. No, I didn't. Not on that ramp. Q. Right. A. All on that ramp was going forward. Q. What was the purpose of backing up at some point in time before you say you got on the ramp? A. Because it seemed that I was just going to go on and go on to Alabama. Q. When you backed up, did you turn right or | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | A. No, I'm Q. You are not aware of anyone saying that? A. No. Q. Assuming witnesses put you backing up at the time of the accident, would you disagree with that statement? A. Definitely. Q. Assuming witnesses testify that you were backing up into oncoming traffic at the time of the accident, would you say that they are |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | accident? Is that what you told us earlier? A. No, I didn't. Not on that ramp. Q. Right. A. All on that ramp was going forward. Q. What was the purpose of backing up at some point in time before you say you got on the ramp? A. Because it seemed that I was just going to go on and go on to Alabama. Q. When you backed up, did you turn right or | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | A. No, I'm Q. You are not aware of anyone saying that? A. No. Q. Assuming witnesses put you backing up at the time of the accident, would you disagree with that statement? A. Definitely. Q. Assuming witnesses testify that you were backing up into oncoming traffic at the time of the accident, would you say that they are fabricating their testimony? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | accident? Is that what you told us earlier? A. No, I didn't. Not on that ramp. Q. Right. A. All on that ramp was going forward. Q. What was the purpose of backing up at some point in time before you say you got on the ramp? A. Because it seemed that I was just going to go on and go on to Alabama. Q. When you backed up, did you turn right or left to get where you wanted to go? | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | A. No, I'm Q. You are not aware of anyone saying that? A. No. Q. Assuming witnesses put you backing up at the time of the accident, would you disagree with that statement? A. Definitely. Q. Assuming witnesses testify that you were backing up into oncoming traffic at the time of the accident, would you say that they are fabricating their testimony? A. Right. It's not the truth. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | accident? Is that what you told us earlier? A. No, I didn't. Not on that ramp. Q. Right. A. All on that ramp was going forward. Q. What was the purpose of backing up at some point in time before you say you got on the ramp? A. Because it seemed that I was just going to go on and go on to Alabama. Q. When you backed up, did you turn right or left to get where you wanted to go? A. No. | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | A. No, I'm Q. You are not aware of anyone saying that? A. No. Q. Assuming witnesses put you backing up at the time of the accident, would you disagree with that statement? A. Definitely. Q. Assuming witnesses testify that you were backing up into oncoming traffic at the time of the accident, would you say that they are fabricating their testimony? A. Right. It's not the truth. MR. COLLINS: Object to the form. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | accident? Is that what you told us earlier? A. No, I didn't. Not on that ramp. Q. Right. A. All on that ramp was going forward. Q. What was the purpose of backing up at some point in time before you say you got on the ramp? A. Because it seemed that I was just going to go on and go on to Alabama. Q. When you backed up, did you turn right or left to get where you wanted to go? A. No. Q. What | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | A. No, I'm Q. You are not aware of anyone saying that? A. No. Q. Assuming witnesses put you backing up at the time of the accident, would you disagree with that statement? A. Definitely. Q. Assuming witnesses testify that you were backing up into oncoming traffic at the time of the accident, would you say that they are fabricating their testimony? A. Right. It's not the truth. MR. COLLINS: Object to the form. O. Are you aware of my client, Ms. Colvin, the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | accident? Is that what you told us earlier? A. No, I didn't. Not on that ramp. Q. Right. A. All on that ramp was going forward. Q. What was the purpose of backing up at some point in time before you say you got on the ramp? A. Because it seemed that I was just going to go on and go on to Alabama. Q. When you backed up, did you turn right or left to get where you wanted to go? A. No. Q. What A. No turning. O. Okay. When you backed | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | A. No, I'm Q. You are not aware of anyone saying that? A. No. Q. Assuming witnesses put you backing up at the time of the accident, would you disagree with that statement? A. Definitely. Q. Assuming witnesses testify that you were backing up into oncoming traffic at the time of the accident, would you say that they are fabricating their testimony? A. Right. It's not the truth. MR. COLLINS: Object to the form. Q. Are you aware of my client, Ms. Colvin, the driver of that black vehicle making a claim |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | accident? Is that what you told us earlier? A. No, I didn't. Not on that ramp. Q. Right. A. All on that ramp was going forward. Q. What was the purpose of backing up at some point in time before you say you got on the ramp? A. Because it seemed that I was just going to go on and go on to Alabama. Q. When you backed up, did you turn right or left to get where you wanted to go? A. No. Q. What A. No turning. Q. Okay. When you backed A It was on the like the highway is here. | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | A. No, I'm Q. You are not aware of anyone saying that? A. No. Q. Assuming witnesses put you backing up at the time of the accident, would you disagree with that statement? A. Definitely. Q. Assuming witnesses testify that you were backing up into oncoming traffic at the time of the accident, would you say that they are fabricating their testimony? A. Right. It's not the truth. MR. COLLINS: Object to the form. Q. Are you aware of my client, Ms. Colvin, the driver of that black vehicle making a claim against you for her injuries? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | accident? Is that what you told us earlier? A. No, I didn't. Not on that ramp. Q. Right. A. All on that ramp was going forward. Q. What was the purpose of backing up at some point in time before you say you got on the ramp? A. Because it seemed that I was just going to go on and go on to Alabama. Q. When you backed up, did you turn right or left to get where you wanted to go? A. No. Q. What A. No turning. Q. Okay. When you backed A. It was on the — like the highway is here. And I'm driving on the right side because I | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | A. No, I'm Q. You are not aware of anyone saying that? A. No. Q. Assuming witnesses put you backing up at the time of the accident, would you disagree with that statement? A. Definitely. Q. Assuming witnesses testify that you were backing up into oncoming traffic at the time of the accident, would you say that they are fabricating their testimony? A. Right. It's not the truth. MR. COLLINS: Object to the form. Q. Are you aware of my client, Ms. Colvin, the driver of that black vehicle making a claim against you for her injuries? A. She was injured? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | accident? Is that what you told us earlier? A. No, I didn't. Not on that ramp. Q. Right. A. All on that ramp was going forward. Q. What was the purpose of backing up at some point in time before you say you got on the ramp? A. Because it seemed that I was just going to go on and go on to Alabama. Q. When you backed up, did you turn right or left to get where you wanted to go? A. No. Q. What A. No turning. Q. Okay. When you backed A. It was on the like the highway is here. And I'm driving on the right side because I know I want to pull off, you know, when it's | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A. No, I'm Q. You are not aware of anyone saying that? A. No. Q. Assuming witnesses put you backing up at the time of the accident, would you disagree with that statement? A. Definitely. Q. Assuming witnesses testify that you were backing up into oncoming traffic at the time of the accident, would you say that they are fabricating their testimony? A. Right. It's not the truth. MR. COLLINS: Object to the form. Q. Are you aware of my client, Ms. Colvin, the driver of that black vehicle making a claim against you for her injuries? A. She was injured? Q. Are you aware of Ms. Colvin making a claim? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | accident? Is that what you told us earlier? A. No, I didn't. Not on that ramp. Q. Right. A. All on that ramp was going forward. Q. What was the purpose of backing up at some point in time before you say you got on the ramp? A. Because it seemed that I was just going to go on and go on to Alabama. Q. When you backed up, did you turn right or left to get where you wanted to go? A. No. Q. What A. No turning. Q. Okay. When you backed A. It was on the like the highway is here. And I'm driving on the right side because I know I want to pull off, you know, when it's a place that I could pull off to turn | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | A. No, I'm Q. You are not aware of anyone saying that? A. No. Q. Assuming witnesses put you backing up at the time of the accident, would you disagree with that statement? A. Definitely. Q. Assuming witnesses testify that you were backing up into oncoming traffic at the time of the accident, would you say that they are fabricating their testimony? A. Right. It's not the truth. MR. COLLINS: Object to the form. Q. Are you aware of my client, Ms. Colvin, the driver of that black vehicle making a claim against you for her injuries? A. She was injured? Q. Are you aware of Ms. Colvin making a claim? A. No. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | accident? Is that what you told us earlier? A. No, I didn't. Not on that ramp. Q. Right. A. All on that ramp was going forward. Q. What was the purpose of backing up at some point in time before you say you got on the ramp? A. Because it seemed that I was just going to go on and go on to Alabama. Q. When you backed up, did you turn right or left to get where you wanted to go? A. No. Q. What A. No turning. Q. Okay. When you backed A. It was on the — like the highway is here. And I'm driving on the right side because I know I want to pull off, you know, when it's a place that I could pull off to turn around. But just going and going, it seemed | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | A. No, I'm Q. You are not aware of anyone saying that? A. No. Q. Assuming witnesses put you backing up at the time of the accident, would you disagree with that statement? A. Definitely. Q. Assuming witnesses testify that you were backing up into oncoming traffic at the time of the accident, would you say that they are fabricating their testimony? A. Right. It's not the truth. MR. COLLINS: Object to the form. Q. Are you aware of my client, Ms. Colvin, the driver of that black vehicle making a claim against you for her injuries? A. She was injured? Q. Are you aware of Ms. Colvin making a claim? A. No. Q. You are not? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | accident? Is that what you told us earlier? A. No, I didn't. Not on that ramp. Q. Right. A. All on that ramp was going forward. Q. What was the purpose of backing up at some point in time before you say you got on the ramp? A. Because it seemed that I was just going to go on and go on to Alabama. Q. When you backed up, did you turn right or left to get where you wanted to go? A. No. Q. What A. No turning. Q. Okay. When you backed A. It was on the like the highway is here. And I'm driving on the right side because I know I want to pull off, you know, when it's a place that I could pull off to turn around. But just going and going, it seemed that, you know, the big highway was just | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A. No, I'm Q. You are not aware of anyone saying that? A. No. Q. Assuming witnesses put you backing up at the time of the accident, would you disagree with that statement? A. Definitely. Q. Assuming witnesses testify that you were backing up into oncoming traffic at the time of the accident, would you say that they are fabricating their testimony? A. Right. It's not the truth. MR. COLLINS: Object to the form. Q. Are you aware of my client, Ms. Colvin, the driver of that black vehicle making a claim against you for her injuries? A. She was injured? Q. Are you aware of Ms. Colvin making a claim? A. No. Q. You are not? A. No. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | accident? Is that what you told us earlier? A. No, I didn't. Not on that ramp. Q. Right. A. All on that ramp was going forward. Q. What was the purpose of backing up at some point in time before you say you got on the ramp? A. Because it seemed that I was just going to go on and go on to Alabama. Q. When you backed up, did you turn right or left to get where you wanted to go? A. No. Q. What A. No turning. Q. Okay. When you backed A. It was on the like the highway is here. And I'm driving on the right side because I know I want to pull off, you know, when it's a place that I could pull off to turn around. But just going and going, it seemed that, you know, the big highway was just | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A. No, I'm Q. You are not aware of anyone saying that? A. No. Q. Assuming witnesses put you backing up at the time of the accident, would you disagree with that statement? A. Definitely. Q. Assuming witnesses testify that you were backing up into oncoming traffic at the time of the accident, would you say that they are fabricating their testimony? A. Right. It's not the truth. MR. COLLINS: Object to the form. Q. Are you aware of my client, Ms. Colvin, the driver of that black vehicle making a claim against you for her injuries? A. She was injured? Q. Are you aware of Ms. Colvin making a claim? A. No. Q. You are not? A. No. Q. You know that Mr. Johnson here filed this |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | accident? Is that what you told us earlier? A. No, I didn't. Not on that ramp. Q. Right. A. All on that ramp was going forward. Q. What was the purpose of backing up at some point in time before you say you got on the ramp? A. Because it seemed that I was just going to go on and go on to Alabama. Q. When you backed up, did you turn right or left to get where you wanted to go? A. No. Q. What A. No turning. Q. Okay. When you backed A. It was on the like the highway is here. And I'm driving on the right side because I know I want to pull off, you know, when it's a place that I could pull off to turn around. But just going and going, it seemed that, you know, the big highway was just going to continue. So I saw this ramp going | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A. No, I'm Q. You are not aware of anyone saying that? A. No. Q. Assuming witnesses put you backing up at the time of the accident, would you disagree with that statement? A. Definitely. Q. Assuming witnesses testify that you were backing up into oncoming traffic at the time of the accident, would you say that they are fabricating their testimony? A. Right. It's not the truth. MR. COLLINS: Object to the form. Q. Are you aware of my client, Ms. Colvin, the driver of that black vehicle making a claim against you for her injuries? A. She was injured? Q. Are you aware of Ms. Colvin making a claim? A. No. Q. You are not? A. No. |

| | Page 157 | | Page 155 |
|------|---|----------------|---|
| 1 | that your understanding? | 1 | Q the day of the accident? |
| 1 2 | A. Uh-huh (positive response). | 2 | A. Yes. |
| 3 | Q. Is that a yes? | 3 | Q. When did you get that luggage bag back? |
| 4 | A. Yes. | 4 | A. I haven't gotten it back yet. |
| 5 | Q. Do you know what the allegations are against | 5 | Q. You never got it back? |
| 1-6- | you? | 6 | A. No. |
| 7 | A. What? | 7 | Q. Was there any medication whatsoever that was |
| 8 | Q. I'm asking you, do you know what they are | 8 | stored in that luggage bag? |
| 9 | saying that you did? | 9 | A. No. |
| 10 | A. What I did do? | 10 | Q. Do you know who would have watched you take |
| 11 | Q. I'm asking you. There is no right or wrong | 11 | the medication your medication that's |
| 12 | answer. | 12 | listed on Plaintiff's Exhibit Five the day |
| 13 | A. No. | 13 | of the accident? |
| 14 | Q. You are not aware? | 14 | A. Who would have watched me? Possibly nobody. |
| 15 | A. No. | 15 | O. Do you have a distinct recollection of |
| 16 | Q. We talked about this yesterday. Will you | 16 | taking every medicine you have listed on |
| 17 | make sure that Mr. Henderson gets a list of | 17 | Plaintiff's Exhibit Five the day of the |
| 18 | all doctors that you saw while you were in | 18 | accident, July 27 of '07? |
| 19 | Georgia? Will you make sure he gets that? | 19 | MR. COLLINS: Object to the form. |
| 20 | A. Of all of the doctors. | 20 | Asked and answered. |
| 21 | Q. Yes, ma'am. We can get that later, but will | 21 | Q. Do you need some more time, ma'am? Do you |
| 22 | you make sure Mr. Henderson gets that for | 22 | need some more time to answer my question? |
| 23 | us. | 23 | A. Oh. |
| | | | |
| | Page 158 | | Page 160 |
| 1 | A. Okay. | 1 | Q. That's okay. Do you have a distinct |
| 2 | THE WITNESS: How will you get it, | 2 | recollection that you took each one of these |
| 3 | Mr. Henderson? | 3 | medicines on July 27 of '07? |
| 4 | MR. HENDERSON: I'll call you | 4 | A. Yes. |
| 5 | about it. | 5 | Q. You do? |
| 6 | THE WITNESS: Okay. | 6 | A. Yes. |
| 7 | Q. I've just got a couple more. Bear with me, | 7 | Q. Would anybody have seen you take that? |
| 8 | Ms. Baldwin. You are doing great. | 8 | A. I'm not really sure. |
| 9 | You had mentioned yesterday, | 9 | Q. Earlier you told Mr. Collins that you were |
| 10 | Ms. Baldwin, about missing a piece of | 10 | involved in a prior accident about two years |
| 11 | luggage at the airport; is that right? | 11 | ago. Do you remember talking about that in |
| 12 | A. Right. | 12 | Atlanta? |
| 13 | Q. Isn't it true that that luggage contained | 13 | A. Uh-huh (positive response). |
| 14 | your medicine? | 14 | Q. Do you remember that? |
| 15 | A. No. | 15 | A. Uh-huh (positive response). |
| 16 | Q. Whose luggage was that? | 16 | Q. Is that a yes? |
| 17 | A. Mine. | 17 | A. Yes. |
| 18 | Q. What did that luggage contain? | 18 | Q. You had mentioned that the ladies Am I |
| 19 | A. Clothing. | 19 | correct to assume that your two sisters were |
| | Q. Where was your medicine stored? | 20 | with you then, too? |
| 20 | | | |
| 21 | A. In my carry-on bag. | 21 | A. Yes. O. Was anybody injured in that accident? |
| | | 21 22 23 | A. Yes. Q. Was anybody injured in that accident? A. No. |

| 1 | eposit | ion of Willie Eva Baldwin | | Page 163 |
|---|--------|---|----------|---|
| | | Page 161 | | |
| 1 | 4 | Q. Do you accept any fault whatsoever from that | 1 | MR. HENDERSON: Object to the |
| | 1 | particular accident? | 2 | form. |
| 1 | 2 | MR. HENDERSON: Object to the | -3 | Q. Is that right, Ms. Baldwin? |
| l | 3 | form. | 4 | A. Nothing but drive. |
| | 4 | | 5 | Q. It is your recollection that you drove |
| 1 | 5 | A. No. Q. Were you trying to turn left in that | 6 | you were driving from the time you left that |
| - | _6 | accident, too? | 7 | morning until the time of the accident at |
| | 7 | A. No. | 8 | approximately seven p.m. in Montgomery; is |
| | 8 | MR. COLLINS: Object to the form. | 9 | that right? |
| | 9 | MR. WALLER: What's your | 10 | A. What was your question? |
| ļ | 10 | objection? | 11 | Q. I'm just trying to establish, Ms. Baldwin, |
| | 11 | MR. COLLINS: I just object to the | 12 | if you know what you did the day of July 27, |
| | 12 | form, too. | 13 | 2007 from the time you left Atlanta until |
| | 13 | MR. HENDERSON: Not relevant. | 14 | the time of the accident in Montgomery. |
| | 14 | Q. Ma'am, they are objecting to the form. You | 15 | A. Left Atlanta. I don't remember doing |
| | 15 | can answer, if you know. | 16 | anything. |
| • | 16 | A. No. I wasn't trying to turn left. | 17 | Q. That's okay. Was this the first time you |
| | 17 | Q. When you woke up the morning of July 27, | 18 | had been on a plane in July of 2007? |
| | 18 | '07, when you woke up that morning, what | 19 | A. No. |
| | 19 | time did you and your sisters leave to head | 20 | Q. You had been on one before? |
| | 20 | to Cuthbert, Georgia? | 21 | A. Yes. |
| | 21 | A. I don't know. | 22 | Q. I'm trying to get through, Ms. Baldwin. |
| | 22 | Q. Do you have a recollection leaving that | 23 | Bear with me. |
| | 23 | Q. Do you have a reconsection 1223 | <u> </u> | |
| | | Page 162 | ľ | Page 164 |
| | | | 1 | Do you recall telling the police |
| | 1 | morning? | 2 | officer that you had only been driving about |
| | 2 | A. Yes. | 3 | thirty minutes prior to the accident that |
| | 3 | Q. Do you know where all you went that day? | 4 | night? |
| | 4 | And let me rephrase. | 5 | A. Thirty minutes? |
| | 5 | A. No place. | 6 | Q. Uh-huh (positive response). |
| | 6 | Q. I represent to you - I'm sorry. I'll | 7 | A. Uh-uh (negative response). |
| | 7 | represent to you the accident in Montgomery | 8 | Q. You don't recall telling the officer that? |
| | 8 | happened around seven p.m. that night. Do | وا | A. No. |
| | 9 | you know what you did that day? If the | 10 | MR. WALLER: Ms. Baldwin, I think |
| | 10 | accident occurred in Montgomery at seven p.m. that night, do you recall where all you | 11 | that's all I have for you. |
| | 11 | p.m. that night, do you recall whole an you | 12 | EXAMINATION |
| | 12 | had been that particular day? | 13 | BY MR. PHILLIPS: |
| | 13 | A. On the highway.Q. You had been on the highway the whole time? | ł | O. Ms. Baldwin, did your sister Irena suffer |
| | 14 | | 15 | from the glaucoma that you know of? |
| | 15 | A. I don't know.Q. Is it fair to say you just don't recall some | 16 | A. Did she what? |
| | 16 | of the details of the accident? | 17 | Q. Did she have glaucoma? |
| | 17 | A. Details of the accident? | 18 | A. Car cover? |
| | 18 | | 19 | Q. Glaucoma. |
| | 19 | Q. Yes, ma'am. MR. HENDERSON: Object to the | 20 | MR. HENDERSON: Glaucoma. |
| | 20 | | 21 | MR. PHILLIPS: Yes. Thank you. |
| | 21 | form. Q. Ma'am, you just told me you don't remember | 22 | MR. HENDERSON: Do you know if she |
| | | | | |
| | 22 23 | what you did that day; is that right? | 23 | suffered from glaucoma? |

| i | Page 165 | | Page 167 |
|---|--|--|--|
| | THE WITNESS: She didn't suffer | 1 | MR. PHILLIPS: That's all I have. |
| 1 2 | 2 from it. | 2 | Thank you. |
| - 1 | MR. HENDERSON: Do you know if she | 3 | MR. HENDERSON: Can we take a |
| 4 | 4 had glaucoma? | 4 | quick break? |
| 1 5 | THE WITNESS: No, I don't know. | 5 | (Brief recess.) |
| | MR. HENDERSON: She doesn't know, | 6 | EXAMINATION |
| 7 | John. | 7 | BY MR. HENDERSON: |
| 1 8 | MR. PHILLIPS: Okay. Thank you. | 8 | Q. Ms. Baldwin, I'm just going to ask you a few |
| 9 | Q. Do you know if she suffered from dementia? | 9 | questions, and I want to try to clear up a |
| 10 | · | 10 | few things that may have come across as |
| 1 | • | 11 | being confusing may have confused a few |
| 12 | | 12 | of us in the deposition. |
| 13 | | 13 | One thing is earlier you were talking |
| 14 | | 14 | about going toward a door on the interstate. |
| 1: | | 15 | Do you remember that, that you were going |
| 10 | | 16 | toward a door? |
| 17 | <u>-</u> | 17 | A. Not on the interstate. On that ramp. |
| 18 | • | 18 | Q. On the ramp. Okay. I'm going to show you a |
| 19 | | 19 | picture, Plaintiff's Exhibit Number |
| 20 | | 20 | Twenty-six. Okay. Do you see the door that |
| 2 | | 21 | you've been referring to about going towards |
| 22 | • | 22 | on that ramp? |
| 23 | and y'all split it? | 23 | A. No. I don't see the door. But it's up on |
| | | | |
| | Page 166 | | Page 168 |
| 1 | | 1 | the ramp. It's just one exit up there. |
| 1 2 | A. Yes. | 2 | the ramp. It's just one exit up there. Q. Okay. So you don't |
| | A. Yes. Q. So the same for the phone bill? | 2 3 | the ramp. It's just one exit up there. Q. Okay. So you don't A. It's to the left. |
| 3 | A. Yes. Q. So the same for the phone bill? A. The phone bill? Q. Yes, ma'am. | 2 3 4 | the ramp. It's just one exit up there. Q. Okay. So you don't A. It's to the left. Q. So you don't see it on this picture? |
| 2 3 4 5 | A. Yes. Q. So the same for the phone bill? A. The phone bill? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. Yes. | 2 3 4 5 | the ramp. It's just one exit up there. Q. Okay. So you don't A. It's to the left. Q. So you don't see it on this picture? A. No. I don't see a door. |
| 2 3 4 5 | A. Yes. Q. So the same for the phone bill? A. The phone bill? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. Yes. Q. It's kind of a strange question, but did you | 2 3 4 | the ramp. It's just one exit up there. Q. Okay. So you don't A. It's to the left. Q. So you don't see it on this picture? A. No. I don't see a door. Q. Let me ask you a few more. But the door was |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | A. Yes. Q. So the same for the phone bill? A. The phone bill? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. Yes. Q. It's kind of a strange question, but did you and Irena have the same key that opened the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | the ramp. It's just one exit up there. Q. Okay. So you don't A. It's to the left. Q. So you don't see it on this picture? A. No. I don't see a door. Q. Let me ask you a few more. But the door was a place where you could go and turn around |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | A. Yes. Q. So the same for the phone bill? A. The phone bill? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. Yes. Q. It's kind of a strange question, but did you and Irena have the same key that opened the front door not shared the key, but it was | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | the ramp. It's just one exit up there. Q. Okay. So you don't A. It's to the left. Q. So you don't see it on this picture? A. No. I don't see a door. Q. Let me ask you a few more. But the door was a place where you could go and turn around off the interstate; is that right? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | A. Yes. Q. So the same for the phone bill? A. The phone bill? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. Yes. Q. It's kind of a strange question, but did you and Irena have the same key that opened the front door not shared the key, but it was the same key that worked the front door? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | the ramp. It's just one exit up there. Q. Okay. So you don't A. It's to the left. Q. So you don't see it on this picture? A. No. I don't see a door. Q. Let me ask you a few more. But the door was a place where you could go and turn around off the interstate; is that right? A. I assumed it would be that I could turn |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | A. Yes. Q. So the same for the phone bill? A. The phone bill? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. Yes. Q. It's kind of a strange question, but did you and Irena have the same key that opened the front door not shared the key, but it was the same key that worked the front door? A. We had our own keys. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | the ramp. It's just one exit up there. Q. Okay. So you don't A. It's to the left. Q. So you don't see it on this picture? A. No. I don't see a door. Q. Let me ask you a few more. But the door was a place where you could go and turn around off the interstate; is that right? A. I assumed it would be that I could turn around some place. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | A. Yes. Q. So the same for the phone bill? A. The phone bill? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. Yes. Q. It's kind of a strange question, but did you and Irena have the same key that opened the front door not shared the key, but it was the same key that worked the front door? A. We had our own keys. Q. But that key was | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | the ramp. It's just one exit up there. Q. Okay. So you don't A. It's to the left. Q. So you don't see it on this picture? A. No. I don't see a door. Q. Let me ask you a few more. But the door was a place where you could go and turn around off the interstate; is that right? A. I assumed it would be that I could turn around some place. Q. Now, these lawyers have been talking to you |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | A. Yes. Q. So the same for the phone bill? A. The phone bill? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. Yes. Q. It's kind of a strange question, but did you and Irena have the same key that opened the front door not shared the key, but it was the same key that worked the front door? A. We had our own keys. Q. But that key was A. The same. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | the ramp. It's just one exit up there. Q. Okay. So you don't A. It's to the left. Q. So you don't see it on this picture? A. No. I don't see a door. Q. Let me ask you a few more. But the door was a place where you could go and turn around off the interstate; is that right? A. I assumed it would be that I could turn around some place. Q. Now, these lawyers have been talking to you about stopping on the interstate or the |
| 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 111 122 133 | A. Yes. Q. So the same for the phone bill? A. The phone bill? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. Yes. Q. It's kind of a strange question, but did you and Irena have the same key that opened the front door not shared the key, but it was the same key that worked the front door? A. We had our own keys. Q. But that key was A. The same. Q. If you traded keys with her, it would open | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | the ramp. It's just one exit up there. Q. Okay. So you don't A. It's to the left. Q. So you don't see it on this picture? A. No. I don't see a door. Q. Let me ask you a few more. But the door was a place where you could go and turn around off the interstate; is that right? A. I assumed it would be that I could turn around some place. Q. Now, these lawyers have been talking to you about stopping on the interstate or the highway and backing up. Do you remember |
| 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 910 111 122 133 | A. Yes. Q. So the same for the phone bill? A. The phone bill? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. Yes. Q. It's kind of a strange question, but did you and Irena have the same key that opened the front door not shared the key, but it was the same key that worked the front door? A. We had our own keys. Q. But that key was A. The same. Q. If you traded keys with her, it would open the same door, correct? In other words, | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | the ramp. It's just one exit up there. Q. Okay. So you don't A. It's to the left. Q. So you don't see it on this picture? A. No. I don't see a door. Q. Let me ask you a few more. But the door was a place where you could go and turn around off the interstate; is that right? A. I assumed it would be that I could turn around some place. Q. Now, these lawyers have been talking to you about stopping on the interstate or the highway and backing up. Do you remember stopping in the middle of the interstate? |
| 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 111 122 133 144 155 | A. Yes. Q. So the same for the phone bill? A. The phone bill? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. Yes. Q. It's kind of a strange question, but did you and Irena have the same key that opened the front door not shared the key, but it was the same key that worked the front door? A. We had our own keys. Q. But that key was A. The same. Q. If you traded keys with her, it would open the same door, correct? In other words, your key didn't open a separate door than | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | the ramp. It's just one exit up there. Q. Okay. So you don't A. It's to the left. Q. So you don't see it on this picture? A. No. I don't see a door. Q. Let me ask you a few more. But the door was a place where you could go and turn around off the interstate; is that right? A. I assumed it would be that I could turn around some place. Q. Now, these lawyers have been talking to you about stopping on the interstate or the highway and backing up. Do you remember stopping in the middle of the interstate? A. No, I didn't. |
| 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 111 122 133 144 155 | A. Yes. Q. So the same for the phone bill? A. The phone bill? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. Yes. Q. It's kind of a strange question, but did you and Irena have the same key that opened the front door not shared the key, but it was the same key that worked the front door? A. We had our own keys. Q. But that key was A. The same. Q. If you traded keys with her, it would open the same door, correct? In other words, your key didn't open a separate door than Ms. Irena's key, right? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | the ramp. It's just one exit up there. Q. Okay. So you don't A. It's to the left. Q. So you don't see it on this picture? A. No. I don't see a door. Q. Let me ask you a few more. But the door was a place where you could go and turn around off the interstate; is that right? A. I assumed it would be that I could turn around some place. Q. Now, these lawyers have been talking to you about stopping on the interstate or the highway and backing up. Do you remember stopping in the middle of the interstate? A. No, I didn't. Q. Do you remember backing up in the middle of |
| 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 | A. Yes. Q. So the same for the phone bill? A. The phone bill? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. Yes. Q. It's kind of a strange question, but did you and Irena have the same key that opened the front door not shared the key, but it was the same key that worked the front door? A. We had our own keys. Q. But that key was A. The same. Q. If you traded keys with her, it would open the same door, correct? In other words, your key didn't open a separate door than Ms. Irena's key, right? A. No, no. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | the ramp. It's just one exit up there. Q. Okay. So you don't A. It's to the left. Q. So you don't see it on this picture? A. No. I don't see a door. Q. Let me ask you a few more. But the door was a place where you could go and turn around off the interstate; is that right? A. I assumed it would be that I could turn around some place. Q. Now, these lawyers have been talking to you about stopping on the interstate or the highway and backing up. Do you remember stopping in the middle of the interstate? A. No, I didn't. Q. Do you remember backing up in the middle of the interstate? |
| 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A. Yes. Q. So the same for the phone bill? A. The phone bill? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. Yes. Q. It's kind of a strange question, but did you and Irena have the same key that opened the front door not shared the key, but it was the same key that worked the front door? A. We had our own keys. Q. But that key was A. The same. Q. If you traded keys with her, it would open the same door, correct? In other words, your key didn't open a separate door than Ms. Irena's key, right? A. No, no. Q. Ms. Baldwin, have you had a conversation | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | the ramp. It's just one exit up there. Q. Okay. So you don't A. It's to the left. Q. So you don't see it on this picture? A. No. I don't see a door. Q. Let me ask you a few more. But the door was a place where you could go and turn around off the interstate; is that right? A. I assumed it would be that I could turn around some place. Q. Now, these lawyers have been talking to you about stopping on the interstate or the highway and backing up. Do you remember stopping in the middle of the interstate? A. No, I didn't. Q. Do you remember backing up in the middle of the interstate? A. No. |
| 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | A. Yes. Q. So the same for the phone bill? A. The phone bill? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. Yes. Q. It's kind of a strange question, but did you and Irena have the same key that opened the front door not shared the key, but it was the same key that worked the front door? A. We had our own keys. Q. But that key was A. The same. Q. If you traded keys with her, it would open the same door, correct? In other words, your key didn't open a separate door than Ms. Irena's key, right? A. No, no. Q. Ms. Baldwin, have you had a conversation with Mr. Johnson about the damages that he's | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | the ramp. It's just one exit up there. Q. Okay. So you don't A. It's to the left. Q. So you don't see it on this picture? A. No. I don't see a door. Q. Let me ask you a few more. But the door was a place where you could go and turn around off the interstate; is that right? A. I assumed it would be that I could turn around some place. Q. Now, these lawyers have been talking to you about stopping on the interstate or the highway and backing up. Do you remember stopping in the middle of the interstate? A. No, I didn't. Q. Do you remember backing up in the middle of the interstate? A. No. Q. Where you backed up, was that on the side of |
| 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 199 200 | A. Yes. Q. So the same for the phone bill? A. The phone bill? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. Yes. Q. It's kind of a strange question, but did you and Irena have the same key that opened the front door not shared the key, but it was the same key that worked the front door? A. We had our own keys. Q. But that key was A. The same. Q. If you traded keys with her, it would open the same door, correct? In other words, your key didn't open a separate door than Ms. Irena's key, right? A. No, no. Q. Ms. Baldwin, have you had a conversation with Mr. Johnson about the damages that he's suing you for? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | the ramp. It's just one exit up there. Q. Okay. So you don't A. It's to the left. Q. So you don't see it on this picture? A. No. I don't see a door. Q. Let me ask you a few more. But the door was a place where you could go and turn around off the interstate; is that right? A. I assumed it would be that I could turn around some place. Q. Now, these lawyers have been talking to you about stopping on the interstate or the highway and backing up. Do you remember stopping in the middle of the interstate? A. No, I didn't. Q. Do you remember backing up in the middle of the interstate? A. No. Q. Where you backed up, was that on the side of the interstate? |
| 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 199 20 21 | A. Yes. Q. So the same for the phone bill? A. The phone bill? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. Yes. Q. It's kind of a strange question, but did you and Irena have the same key that opened the front door not shared the key, but it was the same key that worked the front door? A. We had our own keys. Q. But that key was A. The same. Q. If you traded keys with her, it would open the same door, correct? In other words, your key didn't open a separate door than Ms. Irena's key, right? A. No, no. Q. Ms. Baldwin, have you had a conversation with Mr. Johnson about the damages that he's suing you for? A. No. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | the ramp. It's just one exit up there. Q. Okay. So you don't A. It's to the left. Q. So you don't see it on this picture? A. No. I don't see a door. Q. Let me ask you a few more. But the door was a place where you could go and turn around off the interstate; is that right? A. I assumed it would be that I could turn around some place. Q. Now, these lawyers have been talking to you about stopping on the interstate or the highway and backing up. Do you remember stopping in the middle of the interstate? A. No, I didn't. Q. Do you remember backing up in the middle of the interstate? A. No. Q. Where you backed up, was that on the side of the interstate? A. Right. On the right side. |
| 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | A. Yes. Q. So the same for the phone bill? A. The phone bill? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. Yes. Q. It's kind of a strange question, but did you and Irena have the same key that opened the front door not shared the key, but it was the same key that worked the front door? A. We had our own keys. Q. But that key was A. The same. Q. If you traded keys with her, it would open the same door, correct? In other words, your key didn't open a separate door than Ms. Irena's key, right? A. No, no. Q. Ms. Baldwin, have you had a conversation with Mr. Johnson about the damages that he's suing you for? A. No. Q. Have you asked him why he's suing you? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | the ramp. It's just one exit up there. Q. Okay. So you don't A. It's to the left. Q. So you don't see it on this picture? A. No. I don't see a door. Q. Let me ask you a few more. But the door was a place where you could go and turn around off the interstate; is that right? A. I assumed it would be that I could turn around some place. Q. Now, these lawyers have been talking to you about stopping on the interstate or the highway and backing up. Do you remember stopping in the middle of the interstate? A. No, I didn't. Q. Do you remember backing up in the middle of the interstate? A. No. Q. Where you backed up, was that on the side of the interstate? |

| Deposi | tion of Willie Eva Baldwin | | 1016 |
|---------------|--|-------------------------|--|
| | Page 169 | | Page 171 |
| 1 | | 1 | MR. HENDERSON: Object to the |
| 1 | A. Right. | 2 | form. |
| 2 | Q. Kind of on the edge of the highway? | 3 | A. No. |
| 3 | MR. WALLER: Object to the form. | 4 | Q. Were you in charge of the trip? |
| 4 | Q. Would that be on the edge of the highway? | 5 | A. No, no. |
| 5 | MR. WALLER: Object to the form. | 6 | Q. There was an agreement by all of y'all to go |
| -6- | A. Yeah. | | on the same trip? |
| 7 | Q. Ms. Baldwin, do you remember if your sister | 8 | A. Right. |
| 8 | Irena gave you any money for the hotel room? | 9 | Q. And that purpose was to go visit family, |
| 9 | A NO | 10 | correct? |
| 10 | Q. Do you remember if she gave you any money | 11 | A. Right. |
| 11 | for the rental car? | 12 | Q. And all of you made the decision to go visit |
| 12 | A. No. | 13 | family, correct? |
| 13 | Q. Did you ask Irena to give you any money for | 14 | A. Yes. |
| 14 | the hotel room? | 15 | Q. So it wasn't a trip that you spearheaded, so |
| 15 | A. No. | 16 | to speak? |
| 16 | Q. Did you ask Irena to give you any money for | 17 | A. No, no. |
| 17 | the rental car? | 1 | Q. So when you said you would have taken Irena |
| 18 | A No. | 18 | on the trip with you, that's not accurate, |
| 19 | Q. Would that have been something that she | 19 | is it? I mean, she was going anyway |
| 20 | would have done on her own? | 20 | MR. HENDERSON: Object to the |
| 21 | A. She would have done it on her own. | 21 | form. |
| 22 | Q. Did you require that Irena give you any | 22 | Q correct? |
| 23 | money for expenses? | 23 | Q. == contect: |
| | | | Page 172 |
| | Page 170 | | |
| | A. No. | 1 | A. Right. |
| $\frac{1}{2}$ | O Would you have taken Irena on this trip | 2 | Q. Now, you said that you don't remember if she |
| 2. | anyway if she hadn't given you any money for | 3 | gave you any money, right, for the rental |
| 3 | expenses? | 4 | car? |
| 4 5 | A. Right. | 5 | A. Oh, I know she didn't. |
| | Q. And your other sister that went, | 6 | Q. You know she didn't? |
| 6 | Ms. Prather, on the trip with you, she | 7. | A. Right. |
| 7 | didn't give you any money, did she? | 8 | Q. Now, yesterday you said that she probably |
| 8 | A. No. | 9 | did. Which one is correct? |
| 9 | Q. And she didn't give you any money for | 10 | A. She probably would have, but not at that |
| 10 | expenses, did she? | 11 | point. I would think it was all on my |
| 11 | A. No. | 12 | Discovery Card. |
| 12 | MR. HENDERSON: That's all of the | 13 | Q. So it would have been paid for on your |
| 13 | questions I've got. | 14 | Discovery Card, correct? |
| 14 | EXAMINATION | 15 | A. Right. |
| 15 | BY MR. COLLINS: | 16 | Q. Now, yesterday you testified that Irena |
| 16 | Q. Ms. Baldwin, when you say you would have | 17 | helped pay for the rental car? She gave you |
| 17 | - 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 18 | some money cash? |
| 18 | 1° 1. 14.4l-o hor synth synth synth | 19 | A. Beg your pardon? |
| 19 | | 20 | Q. Yesterday I believe you testified that Irena |
| 20 | the two together month | 21 | probably helped you pay for the rental car; |
| 21 | | 22 | is that correct? |
| 22 | 1 of the trip were VOII' | 23 | MR. HENDERSON: Object to the |
| 1.7 | Q. You weren't in charge of the trip, " or y | 1 | |
| | | STREET, STREET, STREET, | The same state of the same sta |

| | Page 173 | | Page 175 |
|----------------|---|----------|--|
| | | | |
| 1 | form. | | A. Sort of. |
| 2 | A. I'm not sure. | 2 | Q. Can you explain that? |
| 3 | Q. The fact is, you don't really know whether | 3 | A. It was all in her name. But we would go |
| 4 | or not she helped you or not, do you? You | 4 | down and pay the bill, and I would give her |
| _5 | don't really know, do you? | 5 | something. |
| 6 | MR. HENDERSON: Object to the | 6 | Q. So you would pay her some money for the |
| 7 | form. | 7 | electricity bill? |
| 8 | Q. I'm asking your opinion. Do you know one | 8 | A. Yes. |
| 9 | way or the other whether she really helped | 9 | Q. Now, the house was in her name; is that |
| 10 | you or not? | 10 | correct? |
| 11 | A. To put it on my Discovery Card, then I would | 11 | A. Right. |
| 12 | pay Discovery. | 12 | Q. Was the house paid off? |
| 13 | Q. Is it possible that Irena paid you a portion | 13 | A. Yes. |
| 14 | of the rental cost — | 14 | Q. Did you pay her any rent to live there? |
| 15 | A. No. | 15 | A. No. |
| 16 | Q in cash? | 16 | Q. Now, yesterday you testified that you-all |
| 17 | A. No. | 17 | handled your own affairs. She handled her |
| 18 | Q. Yesterday you said she probably did. Do you | 18 | affairs and you handled your own affairs, |
| 19 | remember saying that yesterday? | 19 | correct? |
| 20 | A. Probably I did. | 20 | A. Right. |
| 21 | Q. So which one would be more accurate, that | 21 | Q. And I believe you testified that you-all had |
| 22 | | 22 | your own checking accounts, your own bank |
| 23 | A. She would have, I would think, you know, if | 23 | accounts? |
| | Page 174 | | Page 176 |
| 1 | she hadn't have been killed in the accident. | 1 | A. Yes. |
| 2 | Q. So are you saying that she had probably | 2 | Q. You were getting disability at the time, |
| 3 | would have paid you sometime later? | 3. | correct? |
| 4 | A. Yes. | 4 | A. Right. |
| 5 | Q. Was there an agreement that | 5 | Q. Where was your checking deposited to? |
| 6 | A. No. | 6 | A. At PNC. |
| 7 | Q. Let me finish. Was there an agreement that | 7 | Q. PNC? What does that PNC stand for? |
| 8 | you would pay for the rental car on your | 8 | A. Pennsylvania National Bank. |
| 9 | card and that she would pay you back later? | 9 | Q. Is that in Philadelphia? |
| 10 | A. I don't know if we agreed to that. But I | 10 | A. Philadelphia. |
| 11 | just, you know, usually paid for the trip on | 11 | Q. Was that account solely your account? |
| 12 | Discovery. | 12 | A. Yes. |
| 13 | Q. And when you usually paid for the trip, did | 13 | Q. You were the only person on it? |
| 14 | she usually reimburse you or pay you back? | 14 | A. Right. |
| 15 | A. I'm not sure. | 15 | Q. Did Ms. Johnson receive — to your knowledge |
| 16 | Q. So are you saying that it's possible that | 16 | receive her own retirement or disability |
| 17 | she might have paid you back? | 17 | check? |
| 18 | MR. HENDERSON: Object to the | 18 | A. Yes. |
| | form. | 19 | Q. Does she have a separate account that her |
| 1 1 4 | | 20 | money was going into to your knowledge? |
| 19 | A Yes I | | |
| 20 | A. Yes. O. With regards to your living arrangements. I | 21 | A. Yes. She had a separate account |
| 20 21 | Q. With regards to your living arrangements, I | 21 22 | A. Yes. She had a separate account. O. Did v'all ever mix accounts? |
| 20 21 22 | Q. With regards to your living arrangements, I believe you testified that you-all split the | 22 | Q. Did y'all ever mix accounts? |
| 20 21 | Q. With regards to your living arrangements, I | | <u>-</u> |

| _ | | n of Willie Eva Baidwin | <u></u> | Page 179 |
|---|--|--|--|--|
| | • | Page 177 | _ | |
| | 1 C | Q. So the money that came into the household | 1 | of by Irena? MR. PHILLIPS: Object to the form. |
| 1 | 2 | was never commingled together, was it! | 2 . | Q. You can go ahead and answer. |
| 1 | 3 | was never put together in one big pot, was | <i>3</i> | A. No. |
| - | 4 | it? | 5 | Q. What about mail? Did y'all have separate |
| - | _5 <i>A</i> | A. No. | 6 | pieces of mail coming to the house? |
| - | | Q. She had her funds and you had your funds, | 7 | A. Yes. |
| - | 7 | correct? | 8 | Q. Did you ever open her mail? |
| | 8 <i>A</i> | A. Right. | 9 | A. No. |
| | | Q. Do you When was the last time you filed an income tax return? Do you remember? | 10 | Q. Did she ever open your mail to your |
| | 10 | | 11 | knowledge? |
| ١ | | A. Last year. Q. You did file one last year? | 12 | A. No. |
| | | Q. You did file one last year? A. Yes. | 13 | Q. Let me ask you about Hertz when you went to |
| - | 13 4 | Q. And when you filed that income tax return, | 14 | go rent the car. Did Hertz ever ask you |
| | | did you list Irena Johnson on your income | 15 | whether or not they felt that you were |
| ļ | 15 16 | tax return as a dependent? | 16 | capable of driving this vehicle? Did they |
| 1 | | A. No. | 17 | ever indicate anything to you like that? |
| | 18 | Q. Did you file an income tax return the year | 18 | A. No. |
| | 19 | before that? | 19 | Q. Did they ever ask you what kind of |
| | 20 | A Ves | 20 | medications you were on? MR. PHILLIPS: I'm going to have |
| | 21 | Q. Did you list Irena Johnson on there as a | 21 | to object to that just because |
| | 22 | dependent? | 22 | of leading on cross |
| 1 | | A. No. | 23 | or reading on cross |
| ļ | | Page 178 | | Page 180 |
| | | • | , | examination, just to preserve |
| | 1 | Q. Have you ever listed Irena Johnson on your | | it. But, otherwise, go ahead, |
| | 2. | income tax return as a dependent? | 3 | Ms. Baldwin. |
| | 3 | A. No. | 4 | Q. You can go ahead and answer the question. |
| | | Q. When you filed your income tax return, did | 5 | Did Hertz ever ask you what medications |
| | 5 | you file as a single? | 6 | you were on? |
| | 6 | A. Single. | 7 | A. No. |
| | | Q. Has Irena — To the best of your knowledge, has Irena ever listed you on her income tax | 8 | Q. Did they ever ask you have you been in any |
| | 8 | has Irena ever listed you on her mediate | | |
| | | 1 domt? | 19 | accidents or anything in the past? |
| | 9 | as a dependent? | 9 | A. I don't think so. |
| | 10 | as a dependent? | | A. I don't think so. O. Did anybody at Hertz appear to be concerned |
| | 10 11 | as a dependent?A. No.Q. Do you know whether or not she filed single | 10 | A. I don't think so. Q. Did anybody at Hertz appear to be concerned about whether or not you could drive their |
| | 10 11 12 | as a dependent?A. No.Q. Do you know whether or not she filed single or head of household? | 10 11 | A. I don't think so. Q. Did anybody at Hertz appear to be concerned about whether or not you could drive their vehicle? |
| | 10 11 12 13 | as a dependent?A. No.Q. Do you know whether or not she filed single or head of household?A. No. | 10 11 12 13 14 | A. I don't think so. Q. Did anybody at Hertz appear to be concerned about whether or not you could drive their vehicle? A. No. |
| | 10 11 12 13 14 | as a dependent? A. No. Q. Do you know whether or not she filed single or head of household? A. No. Q. You don't know? A. No. | 10 11 12 13 14 15 | A. I don't think so. Q. Did anybody at Hertz appear to be concerned about whether or not you could drive their vehicle? A. No. MR. PHILLIPS: Object to the form. |
| | 10 11 12 13 14 15 | as a dependent? A. No. Q. Do you know whether or not she filed single or head of household? A. No. Q. You don't know? A. No. O. So Irena didn't take care of you and you | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | A. I don't think so. Q. Did anybody at Hertz appear to be concerned about whether or not you could drive their vehicle? A. No. MR. PHILLIPS: Object to the form. O. Did you ever tell Hertz that you were taking |
| | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | as a dependent? A. No. Q. Do you know whether or not she filed single or head of household? A. No. Q. You don't know? A. No. O. So Irena didn't take care of you and you | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | A. I don't think so. Q. Did anybody at Hertz appear to be concerned about whether or not you could drive their vehicle? A. No. MR. PHILLIPS: Object to the form. Q. Did you ever tell Hertz that you were taking all of these different medications? |
| | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | as a dependent? A. No. Q. Do you know whether or not she filed single or head of household? A. No. Q. You don't know? A. No. Q. So Irena didn't take care of you and you didn't take care of her, correct? A. Correct. | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A. I don't think so. Q. Did anybody at Hertz appear to be concerned about whether or not you could drive their vehicle? A. No. MR. PHILLIPS: Object to the form. Q. Did you ever tell Hertz that you were taking all of these different medications? A. No. |
| | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | as a dependent? A. No. Q. Do you know whether or not she filed single or head of household? A. No. Q. You don't know? A. No. Q. So Irena didn't take care of you and you didn't take care of her, correct? A. Correct. MR PHILLIPS: Object to the form. | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | A. I don't think so. Q. Did anybody at Hertz appear to be concerned about whether or not you could drive their vehicle? A. No. MR. PHILLIPS: Object to the form. Q. Did you ever tell Hertz that you were taking all of these different medications? A. No. MR. COLLINS: I don't think I have |
| | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | as a dependent? A. No. Q. Do you know whether or not she filed single or head of household? A. No. Q. You don't know? A. No. Q. So Irena didn't take care of you and you didn't take care of her, correct? A. Correct. | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | A. I don't think so. Q. Did anybody at Hertz appear to be concerned about whether or not you could drive their vehicle? A. No. MR. PHILLIPS: Object to the form. Q. Did you ever tell Hertz that you were taking all of these different medications? A. No. MR. COLLINS: I don't think I have anything further at this point. |
| | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | as a dependent? A. No. Q. Do you know whether or not she filed single or head of household? A. No. Q. You don't know? A. No. Q. So Irena didn't take care of you and you didn't take care of her, correct? A. Correct. MR. PHILLIPS: Object to the form. Q. In your opinion did you take care of Irena? | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A. I don't think so. Q. Did anybody at Hertz appear to be concerned about whether or not you could drive their vehicle? A. No. MR. PHILLIPS: Object to the form. Q. Did you ever tell Hertz that you were taking all of these different medications? A. No. MR. COLLINS: I don't think I have anything further at this point. EXAMINATION |
| | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | as a dependent? A. No. Q. Do you know whether or not she filed single or head of household? A. No. Q. You don't know? A. No. Q. So Irena didn't take care of you and you didn't take care of her, correct? A. Correct. MR. PHILLIPS: Object to the form. Q. In your opinion did you take care of Irena? | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | A. I don't think so. Q. Did anybody at Hertz appear to be concerned about whether or not you could drive their vehicle? A. No. MR. PHILLIPS: Object to the form. Q. Did you ever tell Hertz that you were taking all of these different medications? A. No. MR. COLLINS: I don't think I have anything further at this point. |

| | | | |
|--|--|---|---|
| | Page 181 | | Page 183 |
| 1 1 | just talked to you and you replied to him | 1 | where you backed up is depicted in either |
| 2 | that at the time you were backing up you | 2 | one of these two pictures? |
| 3 | thought it was safe to do so on the edge of | 3 | A. No. |
| 4 | the roadway, I think is what you said. Is | 4 | Q. You don't know? |
| 5 | that right? | 5 | A. It's not. |
| 6 | A. Uh-huh (positive response). | 6 | Q. Okay. That's fine. I thought you said it |
| 7 | Q. Is that right? | 7 | did. |
| 8 | A. Uh-huh (positive response). | 8 | MR. WALLER: That's all I have. |
| 9 | Q. Say yes for | 9 | MR. HENDERSON: Anything else, |
| 10 | A. Yes. | 10 | John? |
| 11 | Q. I'm going to show you Plaintiff's Exhibit | 11 | MR. COLLINS: Just for the record, |
| 12 | Forty-nine and Plaintiff's Exhibit Fifty, | 12 | Plaintiff's Exhibit Fifteen |
| 13 | these two pictures. In either one of these | 13 | through Sixty indicates that we |
| 14 | pictures does it depict the area where you | 14 | had two Plaintiff's Exhibits |
| 15 | backed up? | 15 | Twenty-one. We are going to |
| 16 | A. Yeah. | 16 | change one of those exhibits to |
| 17 | O. Will you put a red X on that area where you | 17 | reflect Plaintiff's Exhibit |
| 18 | backed up where you thought it was the | 18 | Twenty-one A with, I assume, no |
| 19 | edge of the roadway? | 19 | objections. |
| 20 | A. This is not the highway. | 20 | MR. HENDERSON: That's fine. |
| 21 | Q. And my question is, will you put an X where | 21 | * * * * * * * * * * * |
| 22 | you backed up in these pictures, whatever | 22 | FURTHER DEPONENT SAITH NOT |
| 23 | they depict? | 23 | * * * * * * * * * * * * |
| | Page 182 | | Page 184 |
| | | ļ | F28C 104 |
| 1 1 | | 1 - | DEDODMENIC CEDMICICA DE |
| 1 | A. I can't put an X there where I backed up | 1 | REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE |
| 2 | because that's not 85. | 1 2 | STATE OF ALABAMA: |
| 2 3 | because that's not 85. MR. HENDERSON: I think it's clear | 3 | STATE OF ALABAMA: MONTGOMERY COUNTY: |
| 2 3 4 | because that's not 85. MR. HENDERSON: I think it's clear that she doesn't recognize | 3 4 | STATE OF ALABAMA: MONTGOMERY COUNTY: I, Tracey H. Rives, Certified Shorthand |
| 2 3 | because that's not 85. MR. HENDERSON: I think it's clear that she doesn't recognize these pictures. And to get her | 3 4 5 | STATE OF ALABAMA: MONTGOMERY COUNTY: I, Tracey H. Rives, Certified Shorthand Reporter and Commissioner for the State of Alabama |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | because that's not 85. MR. HENDERSON: I think it's clear that she doesn't recognize these pictures. And to get her to put an X or draw on the | 3 4 | STATE OF ALABAMA: MONTGOMERY COUNTY: I, Tracey H. Rives, Certified Shorthand Reporter and Commissioner for the State of Alabama at Large, do hereby certify that I reported the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | because that's not 85. MR. HENDERSON: I think it's clear that she doesn't recognize these pictures. And to get her to put an X or draw on the photographs wouldn't do us any | 3 4 5 6 7 | STATE OF ALABAMA: MONTGOMERY COUNTY: I, Tracey H. Rives, Certified Shorthand Reporter and Commissioner for the State of Alabama at Large, do hereby certify that I reported the deposition of: |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | because that's not 85. MR. HENDERSON: I think it's clear that she doesn't recognize these pictures. And to get her to put an X or draw on the photographs wouldn't do us any good since she doesn't | 3 4 5 6 7 8 | STATE OF ALABAMA: MONTGOMERY COUNTY: I, Tracey H. Rives, Certified Shorthand Reporter and Commissioner for the State of Alabama at Large, do hereby certify that I reported the deposition of: WILLIE EVA BALDWIN |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | because that's not 85. MR. HENDERSON: I think it's clear that she doesn't recognize these pictures. And to get her to put an X or draw on the photographs wouldn't do us any good since she doesn't recognize these pictures as | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | STATE OF ALABAMA: MONTGOMERY COUNTY: I, Tracey H. Rives, Certified Shorthand Reporter and Commissioner for the State of Alabama at Large, do hereby certify that I reported the deposition of: WILLIE EVA BALDWIN who was first duly sworn by me to speak the truth, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | because that's not 85. MR. HENDERSON: I think it's clear that she doesn't recognize these pictures. And to get her to put an X or draw on the photographs wouldn't do us any good since she doesn't recognize these pictures as being the | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | STATE OF ALABAMA: MONTGOMERY COUNTY: I, Tracey H. Rives, Certified Shorthand Reporter and Commissioner for the State of Alabama at Large, do hereby certify that I reported the deposition of: WILLIE EVA BALDWIN who was first duly sworn by me to speak the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, in the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | because that's not 85. MR. HENDERSON: I think it's clear that she doesn't recognize these pictures. And to get her to put an X or draw on the photographs wouldn't do us any good since she doesn't recognize these pictures as being the THE WITNESS: Because the highway | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | STATE OF ALABAMA: MONTGOMERY COUNTY: I, Tracey H. Rives, Certified Shorthand Reporter and Commissioner for the State of Alabama at Large, do hereby certify that I reported the deposition of: WILLIE EVA BALDWIN who was first duly sworn by me to speak the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, in the matter of: |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | because that's not 85. MR. HENDERSON: I think it's clear that she doesn't recognize these pictures. And to get her to put an X or draw on the photographs wouldn't do us any good since she doesn't recognize these pictures as being the THE WITNESS: Because the highway would be down. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | STATE OF ALABAMA: MONTGOMERY COUNTY: I, Tracey H. Rives, Certified Shorthand Reporter and Commissioner for the State of Alabama at Large, do hereby certify that I reported the deposition of: WILLIE EVA BALDWIN who was first duly sworn by me to speak the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, in the matter of: ROBERT JOHNSON, as Personal |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | because that's not 85. MR. HENDERSON: I think it's clear that she doesn't recognize these pictures. And to get her to put an X or draw on the photographs wouldn't do us any good since she doesn't recognize these pictures as being the THE WITNESS: Because the highway would be down. MR. COLLINS: I think she | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | STATE OF ALABAMA: MONTGOMERY COUNTY: I, Tracey H. Rives, Certified Shorthand Reporter and Commissioner for the State of Alabama at Large, do hereby certify that I reported the deposition of: WILLIE EVA BALDWIN who was first duly sworn by me to speak the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, in the matter of: ROBERT JOHNSON, as Personal Representative of THE ESTATE OF |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | because that's not 85. MR. HENDERSON: I think it's clear that she doesn't recognize these pictures. And to get her to put an X or draw on the photographs wouldn't do us any good since she doesn't recognize these pictures as being the THE WITNESS: Because the highway would be down. MR. COLLINS: I think she recognized them enough to draw | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | STATE OF ALABAMA: MONTGOMERY COUNTY: I, Tracey H. Rives, Certified Shorthand Reporter and Commissioner for the State of Alabama at Large, do hereby certify that I reported the deposition of: WILLIE EVA BALDWIN who was first duly sworn by me to speak the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, in the matter of: ROBERT JOHNSON, as Personal Representative of THE ESTATE OF IRENA JOHNSON, Deceased, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | because that's not 85. MR. HENDERSON: I think it's clear that she doesn't recognize these pictures. And to get her to put an X or draw on the photographs wouldn't do us any good since she doesn't recognize these pictures as being the THE WITNESS: Because the highway would be down. MR. COLLINS: I think she recognized them enough to draw the lane she was traveling in. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | STATE OF ALABAMA: MONTGOMERY COUNTY: I, Tracey H. Rives, Certified Shorthand Reporter and Commissioner for the State of Alabama at Large, do hereby certify that I reported the deposition of: WILLIE EVA BALDWIN who was first duly sworn by me to speak the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, in the matter of: ROBERT JOHNSON, as Personal Representative of THE ESTATE OF IRENA JOHNSON, Deceased, Plaintiff, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | because that's not 85. MR. HENDERSON: I think it's clear that she doesn't recognize these pictures. And to get her to put an X or draw on the photographs wouldn't do us any good since she doesn't recognize these pictures as being the THE WITNESS: Because the highway would be down. MR. COLLINS: I think she recognized them enough to draw the lane she was traveling in. So | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | STATE OF ALABAMA: MONTGOMERY COUNTY: I, Tracey H. Rives, Certified Shorthand Reporter and Commissioner for the State of Alabama at Large, do hereby certify that I reported the deposition of: WILLIE EVA BALDWIN who was first duly sworn by me to speak the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, in the matter of: ROBERT JOHNSON, as Personal Representative of THE ESTATE OF IRENA JOHNSON, Deceased, Plaintiff, Vs. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | because that's not 85. MR. HENDERSON: I think it's clear that she doesn't recognize these pictures. And to get her to put an X or draw on the photographs wouldn't do us any good since she doesn't recognize these pictures as being the THE WITNESS: Because the highway would be down. MR. COLLINS: I think she recognized them enough to draw the lane she was traveling in. So MR. WALLER: My response is this. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | STATE OF ALABAMA: MONTGOMERY COUNTY: I, Tracey H. Rives, Certified Shorthand Reporter and Commissioner for the State of Alabama at Large, do hereby certify that I reported the deposition of: WILLIE EVA BALDWIN who was first duly sworn by me to speak the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, in the matter of: ROBERT JOHNSON, as Personal Representative of THE ESTATE OF IRENA JOHNSON, Deceased, Plaintiff, Vs. DENITA COLVIN and |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | because that's not 85. MR. HENDERSON: I think it's clear that she doesn't recognize these pictures. And to get her to put an X or draw on the photographs wouldn't do us any good since she doesn't recognize these pictures as being the THE WITNESS: Because the highway would be down. MR. COLLINS: I think she recognized them enough to draw the lane she was traveling in. So MR. WALLER: My response is this. The pictures depict what they | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | STATE OF ALABAMA: MONTGOMERY COUNTY: I, Tracey H. Rives, Certified Shorthand Reporter and Commissioner for the State of Alabama at Large, do hereby certify that I reported the deposition of: WILLIE EVA BALDWIN who was first duly sworn by me to speak the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, in the matter of: ROBERT JOHNSON, as Personal Representative of THE ESTATE OF IRENA JOHNSON, Deceased, Plaintiff, Vs. DENITA COLVIN and WILLIE EVA BALDWIN, et al., |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | because that's not 85. MR. HENDERSON: I think it's clear that she doesn't recognize these pictures. And to get her to put an X or draw on the photographs wouldn't do us any good since she doesn't recognize these pictures as being the THE WITNESS: Because the highway would be down. MR. COLLINS: I think she recognized them enough to draw the lane she was traveling in. So MR. WALLER: My response is this. The pictures depict what they depict. And, David, if she | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | STATE OF ALABAMA: MONTGOMERY COUNTY: I, Tracey H. Rives, Certified Shorthand Reporter and Commissioner for the State of Alabama at Large, do hereby certify that I reported the deposition of: WILLIE EVA BALDWIN who was first duly sworn by me to speak the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, in the matter of: ROBERT JOHNSON, as Personal Representative of THE ESTATE OF IRENA JOHNSON, Deceased, Plaintiff, Vs. DENITA COLVIN and WILLIE EVA BALDWIN, et al., Defendants. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | because that's not 85. MR. HENDERSON: I think it's clear that she doesn't recognize these pictures. And to get her to put an X or draw on the photographs wouldn't do us any good since she doesn't recognize these pictures as being the THE WITNESS: Because the highway would be down. MR. COLLINS: I think she recognized them enough to draw the lane she was traveling in. So MR. WALLER: My response is this. The pictures depict what they depict. And, David, if she doesn't, she can say she | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | STATE OF ALABAMA: MONTGOMERY COUNTY: I, Tracey H. Rives, Certified Shorthand Reporter and Commissioner for the State of Alabama at Large, do hereby certify that I reported the deposition of: WILLIE EVA BALDWIN who was first duly sworn by me to speak the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, in the matter of: ROBERT JOHNSON, as Personal Representative of THE ESTATE OF IRENA JOHNSON, Deceased, Plaintiff, Vs. DENITA COLVIN and WILLIE EVA BALDWIN, et al., Defendants. Civil Action Number |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | because that's not 85. MR. HENDERSON: I think it's clear that she doesn't recognize these pictures. And to get her to put an X or draw on the photographs wouldn't do us any good since she doesn't recognize these pictures as being the THE WITNESS: Because the highway would be down. MR. COLLINS: I think she recognized them enough to draw the lane she was traveling in. So MR. WALLER: My response is this. The pictures depict what they depict. And, David, if she doesn't, she can say she doesn't know. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | STATE OF ALABAMA: MONTGOMERY COUNTY: I, Tracey H. Rives, Certified Shorthand Reporter and Commissioner for the State of Alabama at Large, do hereby certify that I reported the deposition of: WILLIE EVA BALDWIN who was first duly sworn by me to speak the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, in the matter of: ROBERT JOHNSON, as Personal Representative of THE ESTATE OF IRENA JOHNSON, Deceased, Plaintiff, Vs. DENITA COLVIN and WILLIE EVA BALDWIN, et al., Defendants. Civil Action Number 2:07CV1068-MHT |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | because that's not 85. MR. HENDERSON: I think it's clear that she doesn't recognize these pictures. And to get her to put an X or draw on the photographs wouldn't do us any good since she doesn't recognize these pictures as being the THE WITNESS: Because the highway would be down. MR. COLLINS: I think she recognized them enough to draw the lane she was traveling in. So MR. WALLER: My response is this. The pictures depict what they depict. And, David, if she doesn't, she can say she | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | STATE OF ALABAMA: MONTGOMERY COUNTY: I, Tracey H. Rives, Certified Shorthand Reporter and Commissioner for the State of Alabama at Large, do hereby certify that I reported the deposition of: WILLIE EVA BALDWIN who was first duly sworn by me to speak the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, in the matter of: ROBERT JOHNSON, as Personal Representative of THE ESTATE OF IRENA JOHNSON, Deceased, Plaintiff, Vs. DENITA COLVIN and WILLIE EVA BALDWIN, et al., Defendants. Civil Action Number |

Document 52-3 Filed 07/28/2008

Page 49 of 50 February 27th and 28th, 2008

Deposition of Willie Eva Baldwin

| 1 2 3 4 5 | On February 27, 2008. The foregoing 184 computer printed pages contain a true and correct transcript of the examination of said witness by counsel for the parties set out herein. The reading and signing of same is hereby waived. I further certify that I am neither of | Page 185 | |
|--|---|----------|--|
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | kin nor of counsel to the parties to said cause, nor in any manner interested in the results thereof. This 21st day of March 2008. Tracey H. Rives, Certified Shorthand Reporter and Commissioner for the State of Alabama at Large, | | |
| 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | ACCR#: 400, Expiration Date: 9/30/08 | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| • | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |